INDEX TO VOLUME II., 1901.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Enteric and Typhoid, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

A

Aachen (or Aix-la-Chapelle), treatment of syphilis at, 1344
Abbott, Mr. F. C., rickets, 477
Abdomen, penetrating wounds of the, 266; pistol-shot wound of the, 372
Abdominal operations, shock during, 335; pregnancy, 468; vein, a dilated superficial, 844, 904; hysterectomy, 1032; wall, rupture of the, in ascites, 1209
Aberdeen: Hospital Saturday, 56; sanitary measures, 56; Morningfield Hospital for Incurables, 423; annual medical report 567; common lodging-houses, 620; new asylum, 818
Aberdeen University: the first lady medical graduate, 174; sale of drugs by medical graduates, 316, 620; graduation ceremony, 317; degrees and examinations, 649
Aberdeen medical practitioners and the drug trade, 620
Abergavenny Cottage Hospital, 56
Abortion, incomplete, hæmorrhage due to, 848; a medical man charged with procuring, 497, 822
Abraham, Dr. P. S., lupus, 28
Abscess: ischio-rectal, 10; of liver (or hepatic), 399, 792; filarial, 567; cerebral, 580, 730; peri-nephritic, 913; multiple septic, 971; retro-pharyngeal, 1117
Absinthe in an underground river, 763
Accident (see By accident)
Account, a disputed, 627
A.C.E. mixture, death under, 607
Achard, Dr., tuberculosis, 239
Acland, Dr. T. D., intra-thoracic conditions, 981
Acne, the treatment of, 63, 116
Aconitine (see Pyraconitene)
Acromegaly, 904
Actinomyces and tubercle bacilli, 204, 242
Actions-at-law: brought by medical men, 91, 164, 627, 867; brought against medical men, 424, 429, 492
Acupuncturation, 1291
Adams, Mr. P. T., plague, 549
Addiment, 1030
Addison's disease, the diagnosis of, 865
Adenomata, prostatic, enucleation of, 1264
Adhesions, perigastric, 1471
Adhesive tape plaster, a new, 184
Adrenels, physiology of the, 1512
Adulteration, an ingenious, 925
Advertisement, 1240; *in excelsis*, 1387
Advertisements, indecent, 538; objectionable, 1601, 1687
Advertising (see Touting)
Aerated water, the manufacture of, risks of, 999
Afghanistan, the late Amir of, 994, 1006
Africa, South, plague in 95, 221, 463, 611, 707, 745, 883
Africa, South (see also Cape Colony, Cape Town, Natal, Pietermaritzburg, Services, South African, Veldt, War in South Africa)
Africa, West, sanitation in, 1007
Africa, West (see also Gold Coast, West African)
After-cataract, 553
After-coming head, prevention of asphyxia from the, 790, 815
Age, a doctor's, 628
Age, a material, 1276
Agglutinins, 1030
Agnew, Sir J. W., obituary, 1383
Ague contracted in a non-malarious district, 1192
Aid (see First Aid, Medical Aid)
Aikman, Dr. J., address by, 1514
Air currents in nasal respiration, 24
Air-supply of London, 237
Air-borne typhoid fever in armies, 402
Air (see also Hot-air, Open-air, Sea air)
Albargin, 34
Alcester, sanitation in, 809
Alcock, Dr. Richard, Paget's disease, 847
Alcohol in its medical and scientific aspects, 84
Alcohol (see also Absinthe, A.C.E., Ale, Bay rum, Beer, Drunkards, Fusel oil, Gothenburg, Inebriates, Intoxicating, Methyl alcohol, Stout, Wine)
Alcoholism (review), 1590
Alcoholism and nicotinism, combined, insomnia and delirium due to, 223; and tuberculosis, 277; in the etiology of idiocy, 992; the lay treatment of, 1280
Ale, amber, 735
Alexander, Dr. D. A., Luigi Cornaro, 488
Alexander, Dr. H. de Maine, melancholia, 516
Alford, Dr. H. J., Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, 105
Alfred Hughes memorial in King's College, London, 52
Alienists and Neurologists, French Congress of, 927
Alimentary diseases, acute, treatment of, 544
Alkaptonuria, 1484
Allbutt, Prof. Clifford, sanatoriums, 242, 307, 1256
Allchin, Dr. W. H., Medicine (review), 916; responsibility of the organism, 1042
Allen, Dr. J. F., tuberculosis, 196
Allingham, Mr. H. W., intussusception, 527; pan-creatitis, 1041; Diseases of the Rectum (review), 1272; ovarian cyst, 1336
Allingham, Mr. W., Diseases of the Rectum (review), 1272
Alopecia areata, the contagiousness of, 424
Althorp, Dr. C. F. M., angioma, 914
Altitude (see High altitude)
Alveolar process, epithelioma of the, 541
Alverstone, Lord, at St. George's Hospital, 1207
Ambulance corps, Sharpness, good work of the, 38; a Lancashire, review of, 54
Ambulance experiments, 500; classes, 558; work, 568
Ambulances, to increase the usefulness of, 570
America, French mission to, for the study of yellow fever, 763
America, Central, the pre-Columbian existence of syphilis in, 968
America, the United States of: small-pox, 109; uniform medical legislation, 380; railroad casualties, 608; assassination of the President, 739, 740; instruction of deaf-mutes, 743; dissatisfaction in the Army Medical Department, 864
America or American (see also NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM, Pan-American)
American women, increasing sterility of, 158; medical degrees in New Zealand, 502; newspaper, quacks and an, 1133; hospital ship, 1155
American Dermatological Association, Transactions of the (review), 374
Amrein, Dr. O., tuberculosis, 239, 316
Amsterdam, congress of criminal anthropology, 961
Anæmia, pernicious, pathology of, 727; an infective disease, 1077
Anæmia, Pernicious (review), 851
Anæsthesia, ether, linen bag in, 616, 758
Anæsthetics, deaths under, 105, 177, 248, 607; administration of, in operations, about the mouth, nose, and throat, 1320
Anæsthetics, general and local, misleading names for, 1058
Anæsthetics and their Administration (review), 850; the Administration of, Guide to (review), 1740
Analysts, public, Southwark borough council and its, 989
Anal pruritus, high frequency currents in, 1163
Analysts' certificates, 567

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Elixir bromyl; Mercuramine; Diazyme essence; Nutrine bread; Tabloids of ergotin and strychnine; Pimelum ointment basis; Albargin; Royal V.O.V. Scotch whisky, 33, 34—Prideaux's pure milk casein; Tabloid galbanum compound; Concentrated chicken soup; Unsweetened condensed Swiss milk (Edelweiss brand); Coffee and chicory essences, 151, 152—Creasoted emulsion of cod-liver oil with hypophosphites of calcium and sodium; Condensed milk ("Cow's Head brand") slightly sweetened; Liq. Hæmoglobin Co. (Vinsip); Champagne (Cuvée spéciale, 1893); Casumen cocoa, macaroni, and chocolate; Amber ale; Nourishing stout; Various sweets; Canadian Club whisky; Phenalgin (pink top capsules), 735, 736—Mamesin; Ma. Me. Co.; Aromatic iron milk (Dolle Bremen); Simaro natural table waters; Crown malt extract; Tabloid sodium cacodylate; Tabloid hypodermic sodium cacodylate; Tabloid morphine and emetine, 857—"Phos. Co" baking powder; Liqueur Scotch whisky; Mellin's food chocolate; Cooyman's liqueur advocaat, 1052—Condensed egg; Imperial stout; Borobenphene; Glycobenphene; Dynol, 1203, 1204—Old pedigree port, 1203, 1314—Tabloids: (1) Quinine and camphor; and (2) Quinine, belladonna, and camphor; Aquaform; Crown beer; Crown Pilsener; Antiseptic plasma; Glycerophosphates; Various cocoas, 1349, 1350

Anatomie, Lehrbuch der Pathologischen (review), 1741
Anatomical preparation-making, 1399, 1479
Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of (review), 532, 1129
Anatomy and Physiology of the Child (review), 734
Anatomy, Surgical Applied (review), 1273
Anatomy Act, the, and the teaching of anatomy, 338
Anatomy Act at Bristol, 1085
Andaman Islanders, extinction of the, 230
Anderson, Mr. A. R., aneurysm, 1732
Anderson, Dr. Elizabeth G., revaccination, 1299
Anderson, Mr. R. B., the late, the case of, 103, 345, 1169
Anderson, Dr. R. J., the forearm, 1333
Andrewes, Dr. F. W., introductory address, 901; typhoid fever, 1043
Andrews, Staff-Surg. O. W., Public Health, &c. (review), 794
Aneurysm, injections of gelatin in, 610

Aneurysm, renal, 82; Sylvian, 1043; dissecting, 1044; of the vertebral artery, 1732
Angioma of the mamma, 914
Animal origin, medicines of (see Organo-therapy)
Animal Kingdom, Sexual Dimorphism in the (review), 529
Animals, drinking places for, contamination of, 60; tuberculosis in, the controlling of, 279, 313; in the Zoological Gardens, 989; young, trephining the cranium of, 1070
Ankylostoma duodenale, researches on, 339
Ankylostoma embryos, the passage of, through the skin, 480
Ankylostomiasis, 222

ANNUS MEDICUS.—Medicine and therapeutics, 1803; surgery, 1804; obstetrics and gynæcology, 1806; ophthalmology, 1808; forensic medicine, 1810; dental surgery, 1812; anatomy and physiology, 1813; anæsthetics, 1816; Mirror of Hospital Practice, 1818; naval and military medical services, 1819; chemistry, 1822; public health, 1823; General Medical Council, 1826; British Medical Association, 1828; various hospital funds, 1828; sanitation, 1829; Royal College of Physicians of London, 1829; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1830; benevolent agencies of the profession, 1830; analytical commissions of THE LANCET, 1831; housing of the poor, 1832; organisation of the profession, 1832; honours to medical men, 1833; obituary, 1835

Anomia, case of, 1516
Anopheles as host of a trematode, 107; and malaria, 479, 480
Anthrax in Cheshire, 619; in Ontario, 624
Anthropoid brain, motor areas of the, 935
Anthropology, criminal, congress of, 951
Anthropometrical examination of asylum patients, 389
Anti-malaria campaign, 993
Anti-malarial expedition, an, 462
Anti-mosquito campaign in Sierra Leone, 993
Antimony, distribution of, in the organism, 1067
Anti-rheumatic rings, 116, 1555
Antiseptic plasma, 1350
Anti-streptococcic serum in puerperal fever, 52
Anti-tetanic serum, 81, 729, 1040, 1266
Antitoxic (see Serum, Treatment)
Antitoxin, the dose of, in diphtheria, 299
Antitoxin, tetanus, 623, 1266
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1433
Anti-tuberculous dispensaries, 303
Anti-typhoid inoculation, effect of, on the bactericidal power of the blood, 715; on typhoid fever, 1107
Anti-vaccination, small-pox and, 1055
Anti-vaccination Bill, 40
Anti-venomous serum, 622, 1087
Antivene, Calmette's, 1136
Antrim County Infirmary, 175
Antrum (see Mastoid antrum)
Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, 427, 654
Apothecaries, Society of (see Society, &c.)
Apparitions, 1359, 1519
Appendicitis (review), 31
Appendicitis, treatment of, 544; pathology and treatment of, 788, 940
Appendicitis, simulated, 372
Appendix, Inflammation of the, When to Operate in (review), 598
Appointments, weekly lists of, 60, 114, 182, 256, 343, 428, 500, 573, 626, 766, 824, 886, 952, 1016, 1092, 1168, 1238, 1312, 1385, 1462, 1553, 1642, 1708, 1774, 1847
Appointments, various, 180, 254, 493, 539, 746, 762, 818; some of the chief, held by medical men, 640
Appointments (see also Medical appointments, Services)
Aquaform, 1349
Arachnoid, basal drainage of the, 1412
Argument, a weak, 825
Arloing, Dr. S., tuberculosis, 241
Armagh (County) Asylum, 493
Armies, air-borne typhoid fever in, 402
Armstrong, Mr. E. A., harvest bugs, 709
Arm, the human, the direction of hair on, 1531
Army, officers for the, education and examination of, 415; Adjutant-General of the, 754; prevention of water-borne diseases in the, 1507
Army, the British, in India, enteric fever in, 759
Army, civil surgeons serving with the, 103, 342, 500
Army, the French, medical officers of, current literature by, 755; the Russian, eye disease in, 864
Army ambulance experiments, 500; hospital requisites, exhibition of, 750
Army canteen in the United States, 570
Army medical corps, the German, courts of honour for, 58
Army Medical Department report, 427
Army Medical Department, the United States, dissatisfaction in, 864
Army medical officers, retired, the compound titles of, 500
Army Medical School, close of the session, 44; opening of the session, 875
Army Medical Service (or Services or Royal Army Medical Corps), reorganisation (or reform) of the, 35, 43, 48, 58, 60, 110, 161, 170, 255, 342 343, 380, 403, 424, 500, 708, 861, 929, 1077, 1226, 1373
Army Medical Service, Irish graduates in the, 955; the Director-General of the, 458, 705, 804, 1153; various questions relating to the, 458; admission into the, ratings and pay in the, 666; the Director-General and the Deputy Director-General of the, 1140; the Advisory Board for the supervision of the, 1429
Army Medical Services, War Office reform in relation to the, 1132, 1152
Army and Indian nursing service, 929, 986, 996
Army (see also Civil surgeons, Military, Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, Services Sick and wounded, Soldiers, Troops, War)
Arnold, Dr. William F., cholera in Japan, 1059
Aromatic compounds, poisonous properties of, 182
Arsenic in hyperkeratosis, in the hair and nails, 585; the action of, on the healthy tissues of the skin, 560
Arsenic, the estimation of, a uniform method for, 541
Arsenic in beer, 1227
Arsenic (see also Cacodylate)
Arsenical poisoning from beer drinking, 43, 481, 1208
Arsenical poisoning, Royal Commission on, 218, 342, 926
Arsenical poisoning, beri-beri and, 1058
Arsenical beers, 547
Arsenical keratosis, epithelioma supervening in, 560
Arterial (see Cardio-arterial)
Arterio-sclerosis and brain disease, 1687
Arthritic forms of pre-tuberculosis, 241; soil and tuberculous soil, 241
Arthrit's produced by the rheumatism diplococcus, 81; gonorrhœal, electrical treatment of, 106; pneumococcic, 474
Arthritis (see also Osteo-arthritis)
Arts (see Science)
Asbestos slate, 62
Ascites, prognosis and treatment of, 128; rupture of the abdominal wall in, 1209
Ashby, Dr. Henry, rickets, 146, 441
Asphyxia, treatment of, 1; fœtal, prevention of, 790, 815, 1033, 1079, 1155, 1229, 1449, 1530
Assam, kala-azar in, 419, 759; health of, 759
Assassination of President McKinley, 739, 740, 798, 819, 949, 1210
Assassins, political, 1359
Assistance Publique in Paris, the work of the, criticisms on, 57
Assistant, the unqualified, 1240
Assistant medical officers, dearth of, 160; officer, appointment of, at an asylum, 1157
Associations, annual meetings or reports of (not including British Association, British Medical Association, Medico-Psychological Association): Durham University Medical Graduates, 34; Public Vaccinators, 40; for Promoting Compulsory Registration of Midwives, 46; Sanitary Inspectors (and Branches), 56, 423; Royal University (Ireland) Graduates, 57; International, for the Advancement of Science, Arts, and Education, 59; British Postal Medical Officers, 95; German Practitioners, 107; British Dental, Central Counties Branch, 180; Ontario Medical, 251; British Dental, annual general meeting, 299, 381; Irish Medical Schools and Graduates, 384; Australian Natives (a medical aid society), 496; Sanitary, of Scotland, 620, 762; Australasian Trained Nurses, 822; Canadian Medical, 882
Associations (see also Congress)
Asthma, the treatment of, 109
Asylum, appointment of an assistant medical officer at an, 1157
Asylum reports, 99, 293, 383, 463, 600, 871, 1069, 1523, 1606; administration and nursing, 336; patients, anthropometrical examination of, 389; dysentery, 550; practice in Singapore, 567
Asylums (see also London County Council)
Athens, the hospitals at, 1355
Atkinson, Dr. F. P., milk, 50, 102
Atkinson, Dr. J. M., plague, 1192
Atmosphere, exploration of the, at sea, by means of kites, 1561
Atomic theory, 712
Atoms, properties of, 713
Augenheilkunde, Einführung in die (review), 212
Auges, Atlas der äusseren Erkrankungen des (review), 462
August bank holiday, 180
Aural disease from South Africa, 555
Australasia, State children in, 1139

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague, 177, 496, 765, 1088—Health of Melbourne, 177—Sydney Hospital, 177—Sydney University, 177—Bendigo Hospital, 177—Treatment of sewage, 177—Hospital Saturday in Sydney, 177, 1088—Death under chloroform, 177—The Medical Practitioners Act in New South Wales, 177—Honours for Australian practitioners in South Africa, 178—Obituary, 178, 765, 1458—Small-pox, 253, 496, 765—Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 253, 1457—Proposed hospital for North Sydney, 496—Private hospitals, 496—A second officer of health for Sydney, 496—Australian Natives' Association and the medical profession in New South Wales, 496—Medical students' fees, 496—Suicides of medical men, 496, 765—Serious charges against a medical man, 497, 822—Treatment of cancer, 497—Antidotes to cocaine poisoning, 497—Health of Sydney, 764, 1088—Influenza, 765—Unusual method of diphtheria infection, 765—Hospital news (or affairs), 821, 1088—Lunacy in New South Wales, 821—Trained Nurses' Association, 822—Increase in cancer, 1088—Notification of consumption, 1052—Proposed Dental Hospital, Sydney, 1089, 1458—Dentists Act, New South Wales, 1089—Medical libel action, 1089—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1089, 1543—Melbourne Hospital and infectious diseases, 1457—Balmain Hospital, 1458—A fatal headache powder, 1458—Suing private patients in a public hospital for fees, 1458—Dr. S. T. Knaggs and the *Australasian Medical Gazette*, 1458—Treatment of consumption, 1543—Vaccination in New South Wales, 1543—Hospital Sunday Fund, Melbourne, 1543—Rival nursing associations, 1543—Fresh-air league, 1544

Australia, South, small-pox in, 940
Australian practitioners serving in South Africa, honours for, 178
Australian stock, tuberculosis among, 285
Auto-extirpation of the larynx, 801
Auto-intoxication as a cause of general paralysis, 1687
Avariés, Les, 1511
Avebury, Lord, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1228
Awdry, Dr. W. R., presentation to, 59
Axillary artery, suture of the, recovery after 743
Ayres, Dr. Winfield, syphilis, 1037

B

Babes, Dr. Victor, Pellagra (review), 30
Bacilli, the diagnostic value of, in phthisis 844
Bacilli, tubercle, the relations of, to other bacilli and to actinomyces, 204, 242; in cows' milk and tuberculous disease in man, 268, 302; in milk, the temperature required to kill, 311
Bacilli, various, exhibition of, 314
Bacillus tuberculosis, chemistry of the, 81
Bacillus coli communis, recognition of, 475
Bacillus diphtheriæ, a double stain for the 1435
Bacillus, the Danysz rat, experiments with, 440, 868; the enteric fever, catarrhal jaundice probably due to, 523
Bacillus typhosus, detection of the, 58; growth of the, inhibition of the, 81; bactericidal effect of the blood of natives of India on, 526; isolation of the, from water-supplies, 1170
Bacillus, the tubercle, human and bovine, the comparative virulence of, 311, 349, 443
Back (see Coming back)
Bacteria colours, pictures in, 41
Bacteria (see also Flora, Cocci, Microbe)
Bactericidal power of the blood, effect of anti-typhoid inoculation on the, 715
Bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculous milk, 838; forceps, 1350
Bacteriological (see also Serum Treatment)
Bacteriologist, the Imperial, Report of (review), 1129
Bacteriology, A Manual of (review), 1801
Bacteriology (see also Pathology and Bacteriology)
Bacteriology and the Food and Drugs Act, 40; literature of, 768
Bacteriology of veldt and Natal sores, 82, 171; of tuberculosis, 425; of fœtid and gangrenous suppuration, 544; of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 551; of rheumatic fever, 562

Bacteriology and Surgical Technique for Nurses (review), 734
Bacterium of rheumatism, arthritis produced by the, 81
Baden-Powell, General, his hospitals, 227
Bally's Hunting Directory (review), 1583
Bain, Dr. William, anæmia, 727
Bakehouses, proposed legislation on, 221, 316
Baker and Confectioner, editor of the, bakehouses, 316; food, 562
Baker, Brig.-Surg., T. Y., the late, 543, 755
Baker, Mr. S. I., tuberculosis, 1007
Bakers (see also Confectioners)
Bakewell, Dr. R. H., phthisis, 816
Baking powder ("Phos. Co." or Fosco), 1052, 1170
Baldock, Dr. A., ethics, 1371
Baldwin, Mr. A., pestis minor, 1443
Ball, Dr. J. B., Diseases of the Nose (review), 1272
Ballance, Mr. C. A., intestinal obstruction, 593
Bang, Prof., tubercle bacilli, 311
Banks, Sir W. M., chloroform and ether, 1323
Banks and their Customers (review), 1051
Bannerman, Mr. W. B., wintering, 826
Barbados, malaria and filaria in, 480
Barbers' association of the province of Quebec, 623
Barker, Mr. A. E., enterectomy, 23
Barling, Mr. G., gastro-jejunostomy, 386
Barmaids, the employment of, prohibited in Calcutta, 1534
Barnard, Mr. H. L., aneurysm, 82; adenomata, 1264
Barnes, Dr. R., scarlet fever, &c., 1372
Baron, Dr. Barclay, tuberculosis, 477
Barr, Dr. James, melancholia, 814
Barracks, improvement of, 427
Barratt, Dr. W., aneurysm, 1043
Barry, the Gothenburg system at, 879
Barton, Mr. J. K., vaccination, 1445
Basan, Dr. Conrad, intubation, 76; purpura, 1492
Bate, Surg. R. F., hepatic abscess, 792
Bath, hot-air, 256
Bath (i.e., incubator), electro-thermal paraffin, 475
Bath, infantile mortality at, 11; housing of the poor at, 38; sanatorium for consumption near, 175; extension of the city, 726
Baths, public, for Cork, 622
Baths and Wash-rooms for Public Use, — Erection of (review), 531
Batten, Dr. F. E., pericarditis, 555
Battle of the clubs, 887
Battle, Mr. W. H., carcinoma, 79; intestinal obstruction, 593, 1411; strangulation of the stomach, 1582
Baumgarten, Prof., tuberculosis, 820
Bay rum, blindness caused by drinking, 93
Beale, Mr. P. T. B., an operation theatre, 1534
Beam, Dr. William, Food Analysis (review), 213
Beasley, Mr. H. C., diphtheria, 592
Beatson, Dr. G. T., cancer of the breast, 388
Beauty, the mart for, 116
Béclère, Dr., tuberculosis, 309
Beer, various kinds, 1349
Beer, arsenic in, 218, 547, 1227; the Kannenbeer process of preserving, 375; a muddling measure of, 609; saccharin in, 961
Beer Bill, 342
Beer-drinkers, peripheral neuritis in, 384
Beer-drinking, arsenical poisoning from, 43, 481, 1258
Belderson, Mr. S. W., post-offices, 51
Belfast: typhoid fever, 57, 175, 250, 317, 424, 762, 819, 881, 1086; meat inspection, 100; heat-wave, 106; public health, 106; close of the summer session, 176; Queen's College, 493; ambulance work, 568; Royal Victoria Hospital, 621, 819, 1086; sewage scheme, 818; Hospital Saturday, 819; meeting of the British Association in 1902, 819; Forster Green Hospital, 881
Belfast water board (or commissioners), 317, 493; district asylums, 493, 621, 763; workhouse, 621
Bell, Mr. J., malarial coma, 527; pyonephrosis, 731
Belladonna poisoning, 1061, 1154
Bellamy, Dr. H. F., digestion, 842
Benda, Prof., tuberculosis, 244, 310
Bendigo Hospital, 177
Benevolent (see British Medical Benevolent, Kent Benevolent, Royal Medical Benevolent)
Bennett, Mr. W. B., diarrhœa, 172
Bennett, the late Prof. J. H., memorial to, 96, 249
Benthall, Mr. Albert, milk, 49
Beri-beri, simulation of, 53; and arsenical poisoning, 1058; etiology of, 1391

BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Courts of honour for the army and navy medical corps, 58—Rabies in Germany, 58—The late Prof. Langenbuch, 58—The Practitioners' Association and the Medical Union, 107—Medical excursions to German spas, 107—Female medical students in Germany, 425—Prof. Virchow on the bacteriology of tuberculosis, 425—The late Empress Frederick, 494—Alleged discovery of cancer organisms, 494—Prof. Koch's views on tuberculosis, 496—Serum treatment of tetanus, 623—"Practical year" of the medical curriculum, 623—Gonorrhœa in a children's hospital, 623—Tuberculosis and perlsucht, 820—Dr. Garnault in Berlin, 820—The late General Staff Surgeon Dr. von Coler, 821—Berlin Medical Society, 1540—Quinine in surgery, 1541—Cancer and malaria, 1541—Russian patients in Berlin, 1541—Agglutination of tubercle bacilli and its diagnostic value, 1704—Deaths of eminent medical men, 1705

Bermondsey settlement, 745, 756
Bernheim, Dr. Samuel, tuberculosis, 241
Berry, Mr. J., Thyroid Gland (review), 1049
Berger, Dr. Hans, Blutzirkulation (review), 1348
Berthelot, Monsieur, 1517
Bevan, Sir Alfred, memorial to, 741
Bielefeldt, Herr, tuberculosis, 306
Bigg, Mr. H., bony growth, 1729
Biggs, Dr. Hermann, tuberculosis, 234
Bile, the excretion of, in various diets, 1148
Bile-ducts, hepatic cirrhosis with obliteration of the, 820
Biography, National, Dictionary of (review), 1421
Biological research fund, 569
Birkenhead, the lady doctor question in, 105

BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 53—Birmingham university, 53, 248, 1084—The housing question, 54—Illness of Mr. Jordan Lloyd, 54—Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds, 54, 1378—Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, 248—Death under chloroform, 248—Precautions during epidemics, 567—Dangers of the brass trade, 567—Analysts' certificates, 567—Vacation difficulties, 567—Houses and health, 878—Scarlet fever, 878—Poisons in medicine bottles, 878—Vaccination exemption certificates, 878—Distinguished visitors, 1084—Defective lamps, 1084—The Consultative Institute, 1084—A defunct sanatorium, 1378—Corporation Bill, sanitary clauses, 1612—The General Hospital and infectious cases, 1612—University students, 1612—The Clinical board and post-graduate study, 1612

Birmingham, concealment of infants' bodies at, 457; meeting of candidates for election to the General Medical Council, 1213
Birmingham University, pass list, 109; degrees and examinations, 648
Birmingham and District General Medical Practitioners' Union, 1536
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 1129
Birth-rate, the falling, 333
Birth-rates, lower, and lower death-rates, 549
Bishop, Mr. E. S., the gall-bladder, 72; Uterine Fibro-myomata (review), 595
Blackburn, proposed epileptic asylum near, 92
Blackburn pauper children, 823
Blacker, Dr. G. F., after-coming head, 1033, 1229, 1530
Blackwater fever, 776
Bladder, tumours of the, and enlarged prostate, 65; carcinoma of the, 79; capacity of the, 887
Bladder, the Urinary, Tumours of (review), 984
Blaker, Mr. T. F. I., public vaccinators, 1375
Blennorrhöe der Sexualorgane (review), 32
Blind, the, of Manchester and Salford, 878
Blindness caused by sodium salicylate, 83; caused by methyl alcohol, 93
Blindness (see also Colour-blindness)
Blok, Mr. M., the unqualified assistant, 1240
Blood in scarlet fever, 525; of natives of India, bactericidal effect of, on bacillus typhosus, 526; bactericidal power of the, effect of anti-typhoid inoculation on, 715; freezing-point of the, 1253, 1450
Blood-letting in the treatment of disease, 1126
Blood-pressure, estimation of, 516, 814; and chloroform, 1211
Blood corpuscle, the red, hæmoglobin value of, 563
Blood (see also Blut, Hæmoglobin, Methæmoglobin)
Blue urine, 617, 774
Blutzirkulation in der Schädelhöhle (review), 1348
Blyth, Mr. A. W., ventilation, 1180, 1200
Bodily mutilations and longevity, 539
Bombay, infant mortality in, 250; poisoning in, 230; stroke of medical students in, 419; sanitary state of, 746; death-rate of, 760, 816
Bompard, Monsieur Raoul, school colonies, 235
Bond, Dr. F. T., sanitary administrations, 335
vaccination, 1371
Bond, Mr. C. J., fractured pelvis, 1404
Bones, ancient Egyptian, fractures in, 481
Bony growth, trophic hindrances to, 1729
Bonham-Carter, Mr. G., Dutch women and children fund, 184
Bonnet-Léon, Dr., anti-tuberculous dispensaries, 307; Roentgen rays, 309
Bonnets (see Sun-bonnets)
Bookkeeping, medical, 1693
Books received, 112, 256, 500, 626, 766, 824, 886, 962, 1091, 1237, 1385, 1462, 1502, 1641, 1708, 1847
Books recommended, 634, 768, 827, 1170
Boric acid in milk, rapid detection of, 379
Boric acid, poisoning by, 1514
Borobenphene, 1403
Bostel, Mr. D. T., the cheap pistol, 876
Boston, congress of Christian Scientists, 108
Botany (review), 214
Bottles, aerated water, the bursting of, 869
Boulabee, Miss G. F., lip-reading (review), 454
Bournemouth, sanatorium for consumption &c., at, 43
Bovine tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis, British congress on)
Bowel, spontaneous rupture of the, 1669
Bower, Dr. J. A., suprarenal gland, 554
Bowes, Dr. T. A., gangrene, 586
Bowlby, Mr. A. A., Civilian War Hospitals (review), 147
Bowles, Dr. R. L., asphyxia, 19
Box, Dr. C. R., hæmorrhage, 791; the stomach, 1259
Boyd, Dr. F. D., Edinburgh, &c., South African Hospital (review), 1348
Boyd, Mr. G., tuberculosis, 941
Boyd, Mary Stuart, A Versailles Christmas-tide (review), 1802
Boyd, Mrs. Stanley, pregnancy, 468
Brabrook, Mr. E. W., sanatoria, 306
Bracey, Mr. Herbert, obituary, 765
Bradburne, Mr. A. A., acne, 116
Bradford, Dr. J. R., tumor cerebri, 848
Brady, Mr. E. J., hydrocephalus, 730
Brain, a tumour of the, psychical troubles due to, 1057
Brain, the anthropoid, motor areas of, 935
Brain, Mental Functions of the (review), 1051, 1300
Brain (see Anosmia, Arachnoid, Compression, Hypophysis, Paraphasia, Perceptive centre Tumor cerebri)
Braine-Hartnell, Mr. C., tuberculosis, 242
Braithwaite, Dr. J., cancer, 1578
Bramwell, Dr. H., moveable kidney, 332
Brass poisoning, 342, 548, 567
Bread, nutrine, 33
Breast, cancer of the, oöphorectomy and thyroid extract in, 388
Brentry homes for inebriates, 105, 817, 1161
Brewer (see Yeast)
Brick-making, objections to, 429
Brierley, Dr. J. B., British Medical Association, 228
Bright's disease, intestinal hæmorrhage in, 379
Bristol: slaughter-houses, 174; Müller's orphan homes, 349; diphtheria, 619; the Anatomy Act, 1085
Bristol Hospital for Sick Children and Women, 55; General Hospital, 766; Fever Hospital, 817
Bristol medical charities, 19; cottage homes, 55; Queen Victoria Memorial Fund, 59; municipal lodging-house, 174; board of guardians and the treatment of phthisis, 179; Lifeboat Saturday Fund, 181; workhouse, 567; medical library, 800
British and Colonial Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 254
British and French postal medical services, 806, 941
British Association for the Advancement of Science, meeting at Glasgow: preliminaries, 620, 762; presidential address by Prof. A. W. Rücker on the range of physical theories, 711; various papers read, 818, 880; meeting in 1902 at Belfast, 819; craniometry, 861
British congress on tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis)
British Dental Association, Central Counties Branch, 180
British Dental Association, annual meeting, 299, 381
British isles, the climate of the, tuberculosis and, 239
British Medical Association, Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, 53; report of the constitution committee, 228; North of Ireland Branch, 250, 1162
British Medical Association, meeting at Cheltenham: breakfast of the National Temperance League, 97; proposed meeting of the direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 171; the address in medicine, by Dr. J. F. Goodhart, on friends

in council, 261, 294; the address in surgery, by Sir William Thomson, on some surgical lessons from the campaign in South Africa, 284, 296, 384; opening of the meeting, 320; notes and comments, 320; attractions of Cheltenham, 320, 321; divine service, 320, 384; various receptions and entertainments, 320; next meeting to be in Manchester, 321, 326; first general meeting, address to the King, report of the Council, the *British Medical Journal*, Indian military medical services, foreign and colonial delegates, 321, 322; the presidential address, by Dr. G. B. Ferguson, on scientific research, the indispensable basis of all medical and material progress, 322; second general meeting, report of the constitution committee, 326; Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association, 384; dinner of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 389; the coming election of direct representatives to the General Medical Council, 384, 408, 439; third general meeting, presentation of Stewart prize, 384; report of constitution committee, 384, 465, 466, 489, 562; fourth general meeting, motions carried, votes of thanks, 384; suggestive discussions at the meeting, 601; retrospect, 1828

British Medical Association, meeting at Cheltenham: proceedings in the sections, 327-340, 384-407, 466-481, 544-561; section of medicine, 327, 384, 544; section of surgery, 330, 386, 545; section of obstetrics and gynæcology, 333, 466; section of State medicine, 335, 468, 547; section of psychological medicine, 336, 388, 469, 549; section of anatomy and physiology, 338, 389; section of tropical diseases, 339, 398, 479, 566; section of navy, army, and ambulance, 339, 400, 557; section of pathology and bacteriology, 394, 472, 560; section of ophthalmology, 395, 475, 563; section of diseases of children, 396, 476, 564; section of laryngology and otology, 397, 477, 566; section of dermatology, 403, 569; Dr. E. T. Wilson, on research in medicine and therapeutics, 327; Dr. A. E. Garrod on chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis, and rheumatic gout, 328; Dr. Watson Williams and Dr. S. V. Stock on escape of cerebro-spinal fluid from the nose, 330; Dr. A. P. Luff on the Cheltenham waters, 330; Mr. R. Harrison on renal tension and its treatment by surgical means, 330; Mr. J. Hutchinson, jun., on renal calculus, 332; Dr. H. Bramwell on moveable kidney, 332; Mr. R. H. Parry on femoral hernia, 332; Mr. W. H. Brown on shock during operations, 333; Prof. J. W. Byers on puerperal fever, uterine cancer, and the falling birth-rate, 333; Dr. Peter Horrocks on miscarriage, 334; Dr. Peter Horrocks on deciduoma malignum, 335; Dr. Munro Kerr on Cæsarean section, 335; Mr. Hawkins-Ambler on shock in abdominal operations, 335; Mr. S. F. Murphy, presidential address, 336; Dr. F. T. Bond on county and district sanitary administrations, 335; Dr. E. C. Seaton on municipal and county laboratory work, 336; Dr. D. S. Davies on plague, 336; Dr. J. B. Spence on asylum administration and nursing, 336; Dr. W. F. Robertson on toxic action in the pathogenesis of insanity, 337, 388; Dr. A. Macalister on the Anatomy Act and the teaching of anatomy, 338; Maj. Ronald Ross on tropical diseases, 339; Dep.-Surg.-Gen. W. G. Don on service medical problems, 339; Dr. E. S. Reynolds on peripheral neuritis in beer-drinkers, 394; Dr. R. Caton on acute endocarditis, 396; Mr. G. Barling on gastro-jejunostomy, 396; Dr. G. B. Ferguson on perforated gastric ulcer, 397; Mr. J. R. Morison on pyloroplasty, 398; Dr. G. T. Beatson on oophorectomy and thyroid extract in cancer of the breast, 398; Dr. A. T. Schofield on the treatment of neurasthenia, 398; Dr. E. Goodall on the anthropometrical examination of asylum patients, 389; Prof. C. Addison on the thoracic and abdominal viscera, 389; Mr. T. S. Ellis on the physiology of the lower limbs and the military march, 389; Mr. E. H. van Someren on Luigi Cornaro, 389; Dr. R. J. Anderson on rotation of the forearm, 392; Dr. F. W. Pavy on experimental glycosuria, 392; Mr. N. B. Harman on the socia thymi cervicalis and thymus accessorius, 394; Dr. J. W. Washbourne on diseases among the troops in South Africa, 394; Prof. J. M. Clarke on lymphadenoma, 395; Dr. J. W. H. Eyre on a centrifuge, 395; Dr. Symes on the bacteriology of the blood, 395; Dr. J. J. Douglas on Nissl's bodies in nerve cells, 395; Mr. W. H. Jessop on glioma, 395; Mr. Priestley Smith on myopia, 395; Maj. H. Herbert on superficial punctate keratitis, 396; Mr. T. Thomson, bullous eruption around the cornea, 396; Mr. C. Blair, keratitis, 396; Mr. Percival on periscopic glasses, 396; Mr. B. Pitts on intussusception, 396; Mr. F. Marsh, Dr. A. B. Kelly, and Mr. C. A. Parker on nasal obstruction, 397; Mr. J. Mackie on nasal suppuration, 398; Mr. P. J. Freyer on stone in the tropics, 398; Maj. W. J. Buchanan on cerebro-spinal fever, 399; Mr. Cantlie on abscess of liver, 399; Fleet-surg. G. Kirker on the wounded in naval actions, 400; Surg. F. H. A. Clayton on the wounded in naval actions, 400; Insp.-Gen. B. Nunnis on the wounded in naval actions, 400; Staff-Surg. W. E. Home on the healthfulness of warships, 401; Sir W. MacCormac on war surgery, 401; Dr. L. Canney on typhoid fever in armies, 402; discussion on the military medical services, 403; Dr. R. J. Sabouraud on eccei in the pathology of the skin, 403; Dr. J. Galloway on cocci in the pathology of the skin, 404; Dr. W. Dubreuilh on Paget's disease of the vulva, 404; Dr. J. M. H. Macleod on yaws, 404; Mr. M. Morris on the treatment of skin diseases by Finsen's light method and x rays, 405; Dr. W. Duncan on operating for fibroids, 466; Dr. C. Lockyer on fibro-myoma, 467; Dr. F. Jayle on a new gynæcological position, 468; Dr. A. Smith on abdominal pregnancy, 468; Mrs. Stanley Boyd on twin pregnancy, 468; Mr. H. Gifford on ovarian pregnancy, 468; Dr. A. C. Houston on enteric fever, 468; Dr. F. A. Dixey on enteric fever, 468; Dr. R. Jones on puerperal insanity, 469; Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green on the evolution of a perceptive centre, 471; Dr. J. Turner on melancholia, 472; Dr S. Tuke on the modern treatment of the insane, 472; Mr. G. R. Foulerton on pneumococcic infection, 472; Dr. R. H. Steen on an electro-thermal paraffin bath (i.e., an incubator), 475; Dr. J. W. Eyre on media, 475; Prof. Gley on Graves's disease, 475; Dr. W. Hunter on bacillus coli communis, 475; Mr. J. B. Lawford on gonorrhœa and diseases of the eye, 475; Dr. C. S. Blair on a refractometer, 476; Mr. G. W. Roll on ptosis, 476; Mr. R. J. Coulter on visual fields, 476; Mr. L. V. Cargill on ophthalmic experience in South Africa, 476; Mr. Henry Power on the use of depression in the cure of cataract, 476; Mr. R. J. Hamilton on ulcers of the cornea, 476; Dr. F. F. Calger on the acute specific fevers, 476; Dr. J. H. Thursfield on typhoid fever, 477; Dr. S. White on tendon-grafting, 477; Mr. F. C. Abbott on intra-uterine rickets, 477; Dr. M. Hunt, Dr. B. Baron, and Mr. R. Lake on tuberculosis of the larynx, 477; Dr. A. Bronner on papillomata of the larynx, 478; Sir W. MacGregor on malaria, 479; Dr. J. M. Young on malaria, 479; Capt. C. F. Fearnside on malaria, 479; Dr. G. A. Williamson on Cyprus fever, 479; Dr. W. C. Low on malaria and filaria, 480; Dr. F. M. Sandwith on ankylostoma, 480; Lieut.-Col A. Duncan on enteric fever, 480; Maj. F. P. Maynard on ophthalmic complications in plague, 481; Dr. Edouard Rist on fœtid and gangrenous suppuration, 544; Dr. McPhedran and Dr. W. Golder on indigo-uria, 544; Dr. J. Rivière on acute alimentary diseases, 544; Mr. C. Williams on electricity in phthisis, 544; Dr D. J. A. Chowry-Muthu on phthisis, 544; Mr. G. C. Wilkin on rheumatic endocarditis, 544; Dr. H. J. Campbell on cardio-arterial disease, 545; Dr. F. Ross on tuberculosis, 545 (see also p. 523); Mr. Stuart-Low on mucin, 545; Dr. J. Haddon on a change of life in men, 545; Mr. H. Marsh on injuries of joints, 545; Mr. F. F. Burghard on congenital dislocation of the hip, 546; Mr. R. H. A. Whitelocke on hydatid of the pleura, 547; Mr. J. Rankin on senile gangrene, 547; Mr. R. C. Chicken on loose bodies in the knee-joint, 547; Dr. Eliza L. W. Dunbar on dislocations, 547; Mr. J. A. Wanklyn on arsenical beer, 547; Dr. T. M. Legge on the diseases of occupations, 547; Dr. W. Murray on brass poisoning, 548; Mr. H. D'Arcy Ellis on glass-polishing, 548; Mr. W. F. Dearden on phosphorus necrosis, 548; Dr. G. Reid on infant mortality and the employment of married women, 549; Dr. C. A. Greaves on plumbism, 549; Dr. C. R. Drysdale on birth-rates and death-rates, 549; Mr. P. T. Adams on the control of plague, 549; Dr. F. Warner on feeble-minded children, 549; Dr. T. C. Shaw on colitis or asylum dysentery, 550; Dr. R. H. Steen on modern plans in asylums, 550; Dr. Lloyd Andriezen on the psychology of the degenerate, 550; Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton and Mr. W. T. Hillier on the urine in tuberculosis, 560; Dr. C. J. S. Longridge on necroses of the liver, 561; Dr. Lazarus-Barlow on typhoid fever, 561; Mr. A. W. Nuthall and Dr. W. Hunter on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 561; Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. A. Paine on rheumatic fever, 562—Dr. G. H. Goldsmith on the red blood corpuscle, 553; Mr. R. Cross on after-cataract, 563; Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green on colour blindness, 563; Mr. G. Hartridge on preparations of silver, 563; Dr. J. A. Bower on the use of suprarenal gland, 564; Dr. Darier on therapeutical discoveries in ophthalmology, 564; Mr. S. Stephenson and Mr. G. Carpenter on the choroid, 564; Mr. H. J. Stiles on hernia, 564; Dr. W. Ewart and Dr. W. L. Dickinson on hydrocephalus, 565; Dr. F. B. Hatten on pericarditis, 565; Dr. M. Sympson on supra-pubic lithotomy, 565; Dr. Pritchard on overfeeding of infants, 565; Dr. A. G. F. Forster, cases shown, 565; Dr. W. Williams on the naso-pharynx, 566; Dr. H. Pegler on morcellement of the tonsils, 566; Mr G. P. Field on aural disease, 566; Dr. H. Tilley on mastoid antrum suppuration, 566; Dr. D. Grant on Eustachian catheterisation, 566; Lieut.-Col. A. Crombie on maladies of children in hot climates, 566; Mr. J. D. Gimlette on zinc poisoning, 567; Dr. J. P. Maxwell on filarial abscess, 567; Dr. W. G. Ellis on asylum practice in Singapore, 567; Dr. J. R. Dutton on filariasis, 567; Mr. J. Cantlie on medical cadet corps, 567; Mr. R. Collier on ambulance classes, 568; Mr. J. Hall-Edwards on Roentgen ray work, 568; Mr. C. Wallace on wounds and injuries occurring in the South African campaign, 568; Dr. T. C. Fox on seborrhœa, 569; Dr. R. J. Sabouraud on seborrhœa, 569; Dr. L. Roberts on the action of arsenic on the skin, 560; Dr. H. R. Crocker and Mr. G. Pernet on epithelioma and arsenical keratosis, 560; Dr. E. Pratt on purpura hæmorrhagica, 561; Dr. F. W. F. Ross on a meat albumin dietary in the treatment of tuberculosis, 523

British Medical Association, meeting at Cheltenham: the annual museum, 321, 340, 407, 482, 561; the pathological museum, 321 (specimens sent from St. George's Hospital; from Cambridge University; from University College, Sheffield; from the Royal Free Hospital; from Westminster Hospital; and by individual exhibitors), 481; drugs, 341; foods and food products, 407; sanitary appliances, disinfectants, &c., 482; mineral waters, beverages, &c., 561; publications, 561; miscellaneous, 561

British medical benevolent fund, 384, 885

British Medical Journal, articles in the, 321

British medical men and German watering-places, 103, 171, 228, 417, 489

British Medical Protection Society, a case conducted by the, 91, 164

British Medical Temperance Association, 1015, 1410

British Pharmaceutical Societies, conference of (or Brit. Pharm. Conference), 175, 424, 456

British postal medical officers, annual dinner, 96

British Serpents (review), 1274

Brock, Mr. W. R. K., the late, the case of, 1387

Bromide eruption, 28, 481

Brompton Hospital, lectures at the, 1138

Bromyl (see Elixir bromyl)

Bronchial glands, tuberculosis of the, 242

Bronchiectasis and bronchial affections, treatment of, by posture, 70

Bronner, Dr. Adolph, the larynx, 478; headaches, 1577

Brouardel, Prof. P., tuberculosis, 191, 232

Brown, Mr. A. S., Madeira (review), 1593

Brown, Miss R., North India school of medicine, 875

Brown, Fleet-Surg. W., the late, 615

Brown, Mr. George, candidature of, as a direct representative, 408, 489, 1090, 1137, 1150, 1218, 1365, 1522; election, 1684, 1693, 1757

Brown, Mr. W. H., peritoneal band, 146; shock, 333; ulcer, 731; intestinal obstruction, 980

Brown, Mr. W., cattle tuberculosis, 206

Browne, Mr. E. A., School Hygiene (review), 374

Browne, Mr. G. B., urinary surgery, 1317, 1395, 1451, 1475

Browne, Sir J. C., criticism of Prof. Koch on tuberculosis, 247, 302; sanatoria, 305, 505

Browne, Mr. Lennox, specimens shown, 212; hay fever, 565, 815

Browne, Sir Thomas, memorial to, 992

Brownlee, Dr. J., plague, 435

Bruce, Dr. A., Spinal Cord (review), 1681

Bruce, Dr. L. C., general paralysis, 26; melancholia, 516

Bruce, Dr. W., candidature of, as a direct representative (Scotland), 756, 1161, 1209, 1360, 1438, 1528; returned as direct representative for Scotland, 1640, 1757

Brunton, Sir T. L., fairies, 1359, 1519

Brussels, Congress of the Medical Press at, 1210

Brussels University, subjects of examination, 655; pass list, 1551

Bryant, Dr. J. H., peritonitis, 147

Bryant, Mr. T., intussusception, 979; examinations, 994, 1103; intestinal obstruction, 1493; a model hospital, 1654
Buchan, Dr. J. J., gangrene, 915
Buchanan, Maj. W. T., cerebro-spinal fever, 74
Buck, Mr. W., an obnoxious business, 429
Buckley, Dr. C. W., purpura, 132
Buffalo, Pan-American Exhibition at, 749, 809, 877. New York State Laboratory at, 809
Bugs, harvest, 562, 616, 709 757
Bugs in a gaol, 606
Building sites, eligible, 994
Bulbar tabes, 540; paralysis, 1580
Bulkley, Dr. L. D., Eczema (review), 32
Bullet-wounds, various, 340, 558
Bullet wounds (see also Gunshot, Pistol-shot, War in South Africa)
Bulloch, Dr. W., bacillus tuberculosis, 81
Bulstrode, Dr. H. T., St. Helens (I. W.), 809
Burdett-Coutts, Mr., and Sir William Mac Cormac, 382
Burgh Sewerage, Drainage, and Water-Supply (Scotland) Bill, 427
Burghard, M. F. F., dislocation of the hip, 546
Burial after an explosion, the effects of, 42
Burial sandals, 181
Burning shale heaps, are they a nuisance? 1428
Burnley, sewage disposal at, 93
Burton-Fanning, Dr. F. W., sanatorium treatment, 242; myositis, 849
Bury, Dr. J. S., the nervous system, 1243
Business, an obnoxious, 429
Butcher, prosecution of a, 249
Butlin, Mr. H. T., tumours, 1024
Butter, watered, 54; a standard for, 60; added milk or water in, 625, 779, 925, 1016
Buzzard Dr. E. F., paralysis, 1564
"By accident," 37
Byers, Prof. J. W., puerperal fever, &c., 333
Byers, Dr. W. G. M., Ophthalmology (review), 795

C

Cabmen, police surgeons and, 627
Cabot, Dr. Follen, Venereal Diseases (review), 31
Cabot, Dr. R. C., Diseases of the Chest (review), 597
Cacodylate of sodium, tabloid, 857
Cadaverin in the urine, 592
Cæcum, peristalsis of the, peritoneal band interfering with, 146
Cæsarean section, cases of, 145, 335; three times in the same patient, 219
Cafferata, Dr. A., dysentery, 52
Cahill, Dr. D. F. S., obituary, 624
Caiger, Dr. F. F., fever, 476
Caine, Mr. Hall, anatomical and pathological references by, 628
Caird, Dr. F. M., the intestine, 26
Calculous pyonephrosis, 731
Calculus, renal, 332
Calculus (see also Stone)
Calcutta, "epidemic dropsy" in, 533; plague in, 618; death-rate of, 760, 816; Health and Sanitary Works in (review), 1273; employment of barmaids prohibited in, 1534
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 1129
Calmette, Dr., tuberculosis, 307; bitten by one of his snakes, 622, 1087; his antivenene, 1135
Calomel in acute alimentary diseases, 544
Calverley, Mr. J. S., Civilian War Hospital (review), 147
Camberwell Infirmary, wards for consumption in, 574
Cambridge, meeting of the International Dental Federation, 301
Cambridge, the Duke of, opening of a congress by, 231
Cambridge Natural History (review), 290
Cambridge University, degrees and examinations, 644; pass lists, 1090, 1641, 1706, 1846
Cameron, Dr R., cancrum oris, 1730
Cameron and Orr, Messrs., medical officer in the Highlands, &c., 759
Cammidge, Mr. P. J., cystinuria, 592
Camp (see Hospital camp, Ontario)
Campbell, Dr. Harry, milk, 228; Luigi Cornaro, 487, 615, 873; phthisis, 1373
Campbell, Dr. H. J., cardio-arterial disease, 545
Campbell, Dr. T., tuberculosis, 1581
Campbell, Prof., Intemperance (review), 597
CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Ontario Medical Association, 251—Annual meeting of the executive health officers of Ontario, 623—Barbers' association of the Province of Quebec, 623—Anthrax, 624—Ontario lumber camps, 624 — Ottawa contagious diseases hospital, 624—Deaths in maternity homes, 624—Canadian Medical Association, 882—Vital Statistics of Toronto, 1164—Royalty at McGill University, 1164—Tuberculosis, 1165—Ontario provincial board of health, 1165—Re-opening of the medical schools, 1165—Toronto Clinical Society, 1165 — Toronto Medical Society, 1165—Precautions against plague, 1456—Provision for the consumptive poor in Ontario, 1456—Sanatorium for tuberculosis at Quebec, 1456—Deaths in Ontario in September, 1457—Small-pox, 1457—Fellows in pathology at McGill University, 1457—Canadian medical graduates and the imperial army, 1541—Raising the standards at McGill University, 1541—Problems of population, 1541—License to practise medicine in the Yukon Territory, 1542
Canada, tuberculosis in, 303
Canadian Medical Association, 882
Cancer, pathogenesis of, 6; research in, 342; treatment of, 497, 985; the investigation of, 601; prospect of cure in, 845, 940; inoperable, the present treatment of, 985; its nature and treatment, 976; "violet cure" for, 1430; salt in the diet a probable cause of, 1578; eighteenth century remedies for, 1599; causation of, 1686
Cancer, tuberculosis and, 572
Cancer, uterine, symptoms and treatment of, 333; of the breast, oophorectomy and thyroid extract in, 388; of the stomach, diagnosis of, 829
Cancer organisms, alleged discovery of, 494
Cancer (see also Malignant disease)
Cancrum oris, 1730
Cane, danger of whipping with the, 1375
Canney, Dr. Leigh, typhoid fever, 402, 1360; Typhoid (review), 454
Cannes, the health of, 220
Canteen, the army, in the United States, 570
Cantlie, Mr. J., abscess of the liver, 399; medical cadet corps, 567
Cape Colony, new chief medical officer for, 539, 746, 1006, 1074; foreign practitioners in, 1599
Cape Town docks, rats at the, and plague, 287
Capital Punishment, The Problem of (review), 32
Capon, Dr. H. J., appendicitis, 940
Carbolic acid, poisoning by, 760, 783, 878
Carbonate of soda, what is it? 62
Carbonic oxide hæmoglobin, 588
Carcinoma mammæ, precautions during removal of, 1488
Carcinoma of urethra and bladder, 79
Carcinoma, prophylaxis of, 584, 814, 939
Carcinomatous stricture of the colon, 433
Cardiff: slaughter-houses, 174; University College, 254; conference on tuberculosis, 880, 1010
Cardiff Infirmary, 173, 249, 817; cottage homes, 174; sanatorium, 317; Seamen's Hospital, 567; workhouse, 620
Cardio-arterial disease, 545
Carlsbad, expenses at, 116, 258
Carless, Mr. A., Surgery (review), 1201
Carmarthen Lunatic Asylum, 320
Carnegie Trust, 161, 947, 1085, 1569
Carpenter, Dr. George, tuberculosis, 134, 146
Carrickfergus, Hospital Saturday in, 881
Carson, Mr. J. R., presentation to, 179
Carter, Mr. D'Arcy B., tuberculosis, 757
Carwardine, Mr. T., rupture of the bowel, 1669
Case (i.e., of instruments), an emergency, 736
Case, a hard, 267
Cash, Prof. J. T., pyraconitine, &c., 777
Caspar, Dr. Leopold, Nierendiagnostik (review), 374
Castor-oil plant and mosquitoes, 419
Casumen cocoa, macaroni, and chocolate, 735
Cataract, depression of the lens in, 476
Cataract extraction, 1260
Cataract (see also After-cataract)
Catarrhal jaundice probably due to the enteric fever bacillus, 523
Cater, Mr. J. R., the late, 765
Catherwood, Surg.-Gen. W. A., the late, 873
Catheter, fatal asphyxia prevented by a, 790, 815
Catheterisation, Eustachian, 556
Catholic University Medical School, 106
Caton, Dr. R., endocarditis, 146, 386
Cats, superfluity of, 1094
Cats' meat for sausages, 381
Cattle, preventive inoculation of, for rinderpest, 759
Cattle tuberculosis, examination of carcasses in, 205
Cattle (see also Herds, Stock)
Cautley, Dr. Edmund, scurvy, 143; tuberculous meningitis, 1724
Cellular pathology, the creator of the, 1056
Centenarians, 765, 823, 908, 1016, 1167, 1278, 1387
Centenarians (see also Longevity)
Centre (see Perceptive centre)
Centrifuge, a form of, 396
Cerebellum, tumour of the, characteristic headache in, 925
Cerebral abscess, 580, 730; cortex, developmental (myelogenetic) localisation of the, 1027; hemispheres, a pigeon devoid of, attempts to educate, 1070
Cerebral localisation of melancholia, 298
Cerebro-spinal fever, cases of, 74
Cerebro-spinal fluid after the injection of cocaine, 57; escape of, from the nose, 330
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, bacteriology of, 551; in Australia, 1089
Certificates, analysts', 567
Certificates, medical, the London School Board and, 38; Government departments and, 184
Certification of lunatics, 109; fees for the, 865
Certification, death, a question in, 826
Cervical tabes, 540
Cervix volsella forceps, 981, 1204
Ceylon: Administrative Reports (review), 1273
Chaldecott, Mr. J. H., chloroform and ether, 1529
Chalmers, Dr. A. K., annual reports for Glasgow, 492
Chalybeate water in dysentery, 52
Chamberlain, Mr., intemperance, 1134
Chantemesse, Monsieur A., Les Processus Généraux (review), 531
Chapman, Dr. C. W., horses, 1531
Character, life and, 895
Charing-cross Hospital, dinner, 748, 1068
Charitable funds, distribution of, 11
Charities, bequests to (see Hospitals)
Charity, discrimination in, 1140
Charts for Private Nurses (review), 598
Chaulmoogra seeds, source of, 419
Cheek, foreign body in the, 1493
Cheetham, Dr. W. H., ethics, 1445
Cheltenham, meeting of a branch of the British Dental Association, 180
Cheltenham waters, 321; composition, &c., of the, 330
Cheltenham (see also Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Chemical retrospect, 1822
Chemistry of artificial flowers, 163
Chemistry and Physics (review), 149
Chemistry, Inorganic, Manual of (review), 795
Chemistry (see also Analysts', Analytical, Aromatic, Food analysis, Laboratory)
Chemistry, the Institute of, dinner, 1604
Chemists' Exhibition, 611
Cheshire, anthrax in, 619
Cheshire (see also Mid-Cheshire)
Chess problems, 707
Chest, Diseases of the, Physical Diagnosis of (review), 597
Chevers, Mr. M. J., ice-bag, 855
Chicken-pox and small-pox, differential diagnosis between, 988, 1007
Chicken soup, concentrated, 151
Chicken, Mr. R. C., the knee-joint, 547
Chicory (see Coffee and Chicory)
Child, the health of the, the deciduous dentition and, 133; killed by lice, 819; tobacco-poisoning in a, 1121
Child, Anatomy and Physiology of the (review), 734
Childhood, prophylaxis of tuberculosis during, 235; hæmaturia in, 1124
Childhood, Acute Contagious Diseases of (review), 151
Children, mental defects in, 11; feeble-minded, the diagnosis and treatment of, 549
Children, seaside sanatoria for, 307; pulmonary tuberculosis in, raw meat and muscle serum in, 310; typhoid fever in, 477; school, eyesight of, 492; young, hernia in, the radical cure of, 564; pauper, and cleanliness, 1138; State, in Australasia, 1139; crippled, Christmas hampers for, 1296
Children, European, the maladies of, in hot climates, 556; Blackburn pauper, 823
Children, the Prevention of Cruelty to, the National Society for, 162, 625, 929; the sale of intoxicating liquor (or intoxicants) to, 181, 219, 342
Children, the Diseases of, Cyclopædia of (review), 918
Children (see also Diseases of Children under Brit. Med. Assoc., under MEDICAL SOCIETIES, Fœtal, Homoculture, Infants, Kinderheilkunde, Nurse-children, Ophthalmia neonatorum, Parturient)
Children's Ailments (review), 1052
Children's hospital, gonorrhœa in a, 623
China, return of a French ambulance from, 820
Chirurgie Journalière, Thérapeutique Chirurgicale et (review), 734
Chloral hydrate, rectal injections of, in puerperal eclampsia, 75
Chloroform, deaths under, 105, 177, 248; intermittent pulse under, 730; blood-pressure and, 1211; impressions about, 1323, 1529
Chocolate, various kinds, 735, 1062
Cholsy, Dr. N. H., gangrene, 1572
Cholera in Japan, 1059
Choroid, tuberculosis of the, 134, 146, 554
Chowry-Muthu, Dr. D. J. A., tuberculosis, 417, 544
Christian Scientists, congress of, at Boston, 108

Christmas Books (review), 1743
Christmas Greeting Cards (review), 1424
Christmas hampers for crippled children, 1298
Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's Hospital and, 803
Church, Sir W. S., introductory address, 967
Churchill, Messrs. J. & A., the Medical Directory, 1079
Cigarettes, "quo vadis," 1169
Cinderella of the public services, 1532
Cirrhosis, hepatic, with obliteration of the bile-ducts, 520
Cirrhosis of the liver, 128
Civil rights, medical relief and, 422
Civil surgeon, the, at the war, 103, 1376
Civil surgeon at the war, equipment of a, 574, 826
Civil surgeons in South Africa, 342; serving with the army in Great Britain and Ireland, 500
Civil surgeons, pay of, 1598
Civil surgeons (see also Services)
Civilian War Hospital (review), 147
Clamond gas radiator, 1520
Clark, Dr. A. C., obituary, 1622
Clark, Dr. C. D., the late, 178; obituary, 330
Clark, Mr. H. J., malignant disease, 145
Clarke, Dr. J. St. Thomas, the late, 382; obituary, 624; duodenal ulcer, 1194
Clarke, Prof. J. M., lymphadenoma, 396
Clarkson, Mr. G. A., thrombosis, 1264
Clay, Mr. D. Ll., extra-uterine gestation, 847
Clayton, Surg. F. H. A., naval actions, 400
Cleanliness, pauper children and, 1138
Clergyman, bequests to hospitals by a, 173
Clerkenwell (see Finsbury)
Climate and consumption (or tuberculosis), 238, 239; the influence of, upon functional nervous disorders, 1210
Clothes of dead soldiers, 804
Clothing (see Underclothing)
Club practice, 1080
Club (see Edinburgh University Club, Glasgow University Club, Battle of the Clubs)
Clough, Mr. Harry, medical aid associations, 1848
Clyde, port sanitary authority for the, 1011
Coakley, Dr. J. W., Cæsarean section, 219
Coal Smoke Abatement Society, 1284, 1354
Coates, Dr. Harold, consumption, 235
Cobbett, Dr. L., diphtheria bacilli, 1403
Cocaine, injection of, cerebro-spinal fluid after, 57; the increasing use of, 255
Cocaine injections for horses, 214, 218
Cocaine poisoning, 145, 533, 1518; alleged, 819
Cocainisation of the spinal cord, physiological effects of, 1280
Cocci in the pathology of the skin, 403
Cockles and typhoid fever, 439
Cocoa, various kinds, 735, 1350
Cod-liver oil, creasote emulsion of, 735
Coffee and chicory essences, 152
Colbeck, Dr. E. H., hyperplasia, 1571
Colchester, diphtheria in, 458
Cold, a common, the dangers of, 1297, 1527
Coler (see Von Coler)
Colic, renal, case of, 75
Colitis in asylums, 560
Colitis, pneumococcic, 460, 563; membranous, 826, 888, 964
Collier, Mr. R. J., nursing classes, 558
Colliery surgeons, 947
Collingridge, Dr. W., report for the City of London, 483
Collingwood, Mr. F. W., pump for ether-bag, 489; medical students, 1375, 1531
Collins, Dr. W. J., mastoid suppuration, 730
Colon, carcinomatous stricture of the, 433
Colon bacillus (see Bacillus)
Colonial medicine (French), Institute of, 318
Colour blindness, 471, 563
Colours, bacteria, pictures in, 41
Columbus (see Pre-Columbian)
Colvin, Dr. T., notification, 1154
Coma, malarial, 527
Coming back, 860
Commission, dysentery, 255; proposed West African health and sanitation, 249; Indian plague, 463
Commission (see also Royal Commission)
Committee on the reorganisation of the Army Medical Service, 35, 43, 48, 59, 60, 110, 161, 170, 255, 342, 343, 360, 403, 424, 500, 708, 861; on navy rations, report of the, 1276
Communion, the Holy, and tuberculosis, 312
Complexion, advice upon, 503
Compression, case of, 907
Concentration camps (see War in South Africa)
Concierge, the, 1081, 1154
Concierge, the morals of the, 1081, 1154
Concoction, a, 538
Confectioners' Bakers', and Allied Trades' Exhibition, 766
Conferences, poor-law, 879
Congress, conference, &c. (not including British Congress on Tuberculosis): International, of Physiology, at Turin, 108, 804, 929, 935, 993, 1027, 1070, 1148, 1222, 1288; of Christian Scientists at Boston, 108; British Pharmaceutical, at Dublin, 175, 424, 456; International, of Medicine, at Madrid, 300, 1130, 1294; Sanitary Institute, at Manchester, 463; German Ophthalmological, 596; Sanitary Inspectors, in London, 641; International, of Engineers, in Glasgow, 748; International, of Medicine in Paris, 804; French Association for the Advancement of Science at Ajaccio, 882; Gynæcology, Obstetrics, and Pediatrics, at Nantes, 882; French, of Alienists and Neurologists, 927; of Criminal Anthropology, at Amsterdam, 961; on Tuberculosis at Cardiff and Swansea, 1010; of the French Surgical Association, 1163; International, of the Medical Press, at Brussels, 1210
Congress (see also Associations)
Conjunctiva, sarcoma of the, 83
Conjunctival bridges and pouches, 83
Conjunctivitis from the x rays, 1136
Connel, Dr. John, the late, 1368; obituary, 1458
Connell, Mr. Arthur, hernia, 289
"Conscientious objection," 887, 962, 1093
Constabulary, the South African, medical examination for, 427; Royal Irish, and first-aid, 428
Constantinople, plague in, 804, 1533
Consumption, wards for, in an infirmary, 574; pulmonary, the early diagnosis of, tuberculin in, 1781
Consumption and climate, 238
Consumption hospital, the, in the prevention, &c., of consumption, 307
Consumption (see also Phthisical, Sanatoriums)
Consumptive, The Care of the (review), 1503
Consumptives, Nordrach Treatment for, in this Country (review), 1422
Consumptive persons, dwellings occupied by, infective material in, 235
Contagious diseases hospital, Ottawa, 624
Cook, Mr. J. N., Sanitary Works in Calcutta (review), 1273
Cooper, Mr. A., cancer, 965
Copeman, Dr. A. H., headache, 127
Copeman, Dr. S. M., tuberculosis, 316; Alcester rural district, 809; vaccination, 1603, 1718
Copper, sulphate of, spraying potatoes with, 608, 622
Copper (see also Cuprol)
Corben, Mr. C., renal colic, 75
Cord (see Spinal cord)
Cork, public baths for, 622; Hospital Saturday in, 1012
Cornaro (see Luigi Cornaro)
Cornea, ulcers of the, 476
Corner, Mr. B. M., intestinal obstruction, 593
Cornhill Magazine (review), 1349
Cornwall County Lunatic Asylum, 499; Convalescent Home for Men, 565
Cornwall (see also Truro)
Coroner, notification of death to the, 1065
Coroners' inquests, fees at, 62
Corry, Surg. J. G., the late, 101, 181
Cortical representation of the functions of the stomach, 1750
Corset, Domen belt, 1018
Cottage homes, Cardiff, 174; Styal, 823
Cottle, Dr, Wyndham, pruritus, 518
Council, friends in, 261, 294
Courmont, Dr. P., tuberculosis, 241
Courts of honour for the German army and navy medical corps, 58
Cousins, Dr. J. W., eye irrigator, 1594
Cousins, marriage of, 709
Coventry, slaughter-houses in, 483
Cow, hygiene for the, 462
Cow-pox, red badge of, 923
Cows, milch, the health of, 314; tuberculous, the infectiousness of the milk of, 838
Cox, Dr. A., the election, 940
Craniometry, the new, 861
Creasote emulsion of cod-liver oil, 735
Cream drinks, 1170
Credulity, superstition, and fanaticism, 963
Cremation, Modern (review), 149
Crematorium, a new, 820
Cretinism, sporadic, the pathology of, 926
Criccieth, health of, 180
Cricket-match, medical, 249
Cripples' mission, 379
Crocker, Dr. J. H., small-pox, 1193
Crockett, Dr. M. A., Gynæcology (review), 854
Crombie, Lieut.-Col. A., hot climates, 556
Crompton, Mr. Ernest, equine variola, 52
Crookshank, Prof. E. M., tuberculosis, 1176
Cropper, Dr. J., renal colic, 75
Cross, Mr. Richardson, after-cataract, 553
Crouch, Mr. H. C., a warning, 258
Cryoscopy, 1253, 1497
Cumberland and Westmoreland Asylum, 600
Cunningham, Prof. D. J., craniometry, 861
Cunningham, Mr. J. T., intemperance, 51
Cunningham, Mr. J. T., Sexual Dimorphism (review), 529
Cupric electrolysis in ozæna, 1262
Cuprol in ophthalmia, 729
Currie, Dr. H. B., personation of, by an impostor, 755
Curtis, Mr. H. J., otitis, 438
Cushny, Dr. A. R., Pharmacology (review), 28
Custance, Mr. H. N., illness of, 800
Cyanide poisoning, antidotes to, 497
Cycle manufacturers, a testimonial to, 62
Cyprus fever, 479
Cystinuria with diaminuria, 526; with cadaverin, 562
Cyst, ovarian, double, 1336

D

Dalgliesh, Dr. J. W., jaundice, 523
Danysz rat bacillus, experiments with, 440, 868
Darier, Dr., ophthalmology, 554
Dartmouth, measles at, 145
Davidson, Dr. A., presentation to, 254
Davey, Mr. Sydney, lunatics, 1795
Davies, Dr. D. S., plague, 336, 1448
Davies, Dr. A. T., Thomas Sydenham, 981
Davies, Mr. H. R., lavatories, 826
Davis, Dr. E. P., Nursing (review), 32
Davis, Dr. G. W., emergency case, 736
Davison, Mr. H., Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1228
Dead bodies, preservation of, by formic-aldehyde, 1279
Deaf-mutes, instruction of, 743
Deaf (see Lip-reading)
Deanesly, Dr. E., basal drainage, 1412
Dearden, Mr. W. F., phosphorus necrosis, 548
De'Ath, Mr. G. H., obituary, 178
Death, The Penalty of (review), 32
Death certification, 181; a question in, 826
Death, notification of, to the coroner, 1064; infection after, 1136
Death, unexpected, without obvious cause, 1684
Deaths, weekly summary of, 115, 183, 257, 344, 501, 573, 627, 709, 767, 825, 887, 1017, 1092, 1168, 1239, 1312, 1386, 1463, 1553, 1709, 1775, 1848
Deaths of eminent foreign medical men, 110, 426, 625, 766, 823, 951
Deaths announced elsewhere than either under the foregoing or under Services or under OBITUARY, 58, 106, 110, 164, 178, 181, 224, 249, 310, 378, 382, 423, 542, 569, 609, 620, 621, 708, 746, 765, 798, 819, 886, 1010
Deciduoma malignum, 335
Deformity from arrested growth in one limb remedied by exsection of bone from the other, 780
De Jong, Dr. R. de Josselin, phthisis, 202
Delépine, Prof., tuberculosis, 244, 304, 509
Delirium due to alcoholism and nicotinism, 223
Delirium tremens, pathogenesis of, 1062
De Méricourt, Dr. Leroy, the late, 569
Denmark, tuberculosis in, 303
Dental extraction, administration of nitrous oxide for, curious symptoms after, 372
Dental provision for the troops, 181; at the Duke of York's School, 255
Dental federation, the international, meeting at Cambridge, 301; surgery, examinations in, 687; schools of, 689
Dental Hospital of London, 375, 382, 1141
Dental Surgery (review), 213
Dental (see also British Dental, National Dental, Royal Dental)
Dentition, the deciduous, and the health of the child, 133
Dentistry Operative (review), 1800
De Omnibus (review), 598
Dermatological Association, the American, Transactions of (review), 374
Dermatology, Chesterfield medal for, 375
Development, disorders and anomalies of, puberty and, 928
Devon and Exeter Hospital, 342
Devon County Asylum, 918
Devon (see also North Devon)
Devonport, Royal Albert Hospital, 194
Devonshire, Mrs. R. L., Life of Pasteur (review), 1499
Dewar, Prof., tuberculosis, 244
Dewar, Dr. T. F., With the Scottish Yeomanry (review), 734
Dewey, Mr. W. F., small-pox, 826
Dhingra, Dr. M. L., milk, 169
Diabetes, high frequency currents and, 964, 1018, 1093
Diabetes, rapid cases of, 1192, 1410
Diagnosis, medical officers of health and, 987
Diaminuria, cystinuria with, 526, 562
Diarrhœa, infantile, white precipitate and, 430, 574
Diazyme essence, 33
Dick, Maj. W., hernia, 1040
"Dickens's doctors," 1170
Dickinson, Dr. Lee, pruritus, 518; hydrocephalus, 555
Dickinson, Dr. E. H., obituary, 1089
Dickinson, Dr. W. G., Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1527

Dictionary of National Biography (review), 1421; of Treatment (review), 1562
Diet in relation to Age and Activity (review), 1502
Diet (see Luigi Cornaro)
Dietaries see Naval)
Dietetic treatment of epilepsy, 300
Digestion, gastric, 842
Dimorphism, Sexual, in the Animal Kingdom (review), 529
Dinner to Surg.-Gen. Jameson, 45, 165, 247, 296; to Prof. Robert Koch, 224, 247; to the Duke of Cambridge and certain members of the Congress on Tuberculosis, 247; to the foreign delegates attending the Congress on Tuberculosis, 315; to Mr. M. Morris, 1141
Dinners: Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, 34; Association of Public Vaccinators, 40; Epidemiological Society, 46; Epsom College, 90, 97; British Postal medical officers, 95; Society for the Study of Disease in Children, 110; Medico-Psychological Association, 160; Glasgow University Club, London, 161, 1360, 1599; British Medical Association, 384; Charing-cross Hospital, 746; Westminster Hospital, 804; St. Mary's Hospital, 804; Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, 868; the medical schools, 997, 1066; Edinburgh University Club, London, 1062; East Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1280; Wigan and District Medical Guild, 1295
Dinners, poor, rich heads and, 1059
Diphtheria, purpura in, 132, 1492; relapsing, 592
Diphtheria, intubation of the larynx in, 76; antitoxin in, 299, 1435
Diphtheria, statistics of, 563
Diphtheria at Shirehampton, 86; in Glamorganshire, 174; at Keynsham, 249; in Colchester, 458; at Bristol, 619
Diphtheria infection (or diphtherial infection), unusual, 765; from healthy persons, 803
Diphtheria bacilli, Neisser's test for, 1405
Diphtheria (see also Serum treatment)
Di-saccharides, the absorption of, 1149
Disease, how it is spread, 574, 1018, 1093, 1169
Diseases, acute alimentary, treatment of, 544
Diseases of occupations, 547
Disinfectants, exhibition of, 482
Disinfecting cloth for telephones, speaking-tubes, &c., 1130
Dislocations, long-standing, reducibility of, 547
Dispensaries, anti-tuberculous, 303
Dixey, Dr. F. A., enteric fever, 468
Dixon, Mr. H. G., midwives case, 1531
Djibouti, the hospital at, 494
Dockrell, Dr. Morgan, lichen, 139
Doctor's age, 628
Doctor (see also Lady doctor, Medicine and Doctors)
Doctors, 262; Dickens's, 1170
Dodd, Dr. J., high frequency currents, 1018
Dog's meat for sausages, 381
Doig, Dr. William, massage, 617
Dolamore, Mr. W. H., dentition, 133
Dollar, Mr. J. A. W., tuberculosis, 244
Dolls and infection, 1517
Domenichetti, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. R., the late, 168; obituary, 178
Don, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. W. G., service medical problems, 339
Donaldson-Sim, Mr. E., malingering, 1314
Donegal asylum, overcrowding in, 568
Dopes (review), 214
Doping of racehorses, 214, 218
Doran, Mr. A. H. G., gestation, 723
Dorland, Dr. W. A. N., Obstetrics (review), 1271
Douglas-Crawford, Dr. D., Morvan's disease, 906
Drainage of the Monmouthshire valleys, 55; of Falmouth, 194; of Dublin, 818
Drainage (see also Burgh, House drainage)
Dreaming, pathological, 741
Dressings, old, the disposal of, 868
Dressing wagon, 1350
Drink, what shall we? 96
Drinking-places for animals, contamination of, 60
Drinks, cream, 1170
"Dropsy, epidemic," in Calcutta, 533
Drought, 760, 817
Drowned, the treatment of the, 1240, 1313
Druce, Mr. G. C., presidential address, 456
Druce case, 1685
Druggist, a prescribing, prosecution of, 249
Drugs, exhibition of, 262, 611; sale of, by medical graduates, 316, 415, 620
Drugs, Physiological Action of (review), 796
Drugs (see also Food and Drugs)
Drunkards, habitual, reformation of, 987
Drunkards Bill, 162, 255
Drunkards (see also Inebriates)
Dry washing, 862
Drysdale, Dr. C. R., birth-rates, 549
Dublin: public health, 106; conference of British pharmaceutical societies 175; puerperal fever mortality in the Rotunda Hospital, 333; medical appointments, 572; main drainage, 818; Richmond Asylum, 881
Dublin University (Trinity College), degrees and examinations, 630
Dublin hospitals, board of superintendence of the, 175
Dubreuilh, Dr. W., Paget's disease, 404
Duckworth, Sir D., tuberculosis, 1198, 1250
Duct, Wharton's, foreign body in, 743
Dudley, Lady, her fund for sick and wounded officers and nurses, 755
Duke of York's School, dental provision at the, 255
Duke, Mr. Alexander, ointment carrier, 856
Dukes, Dr. Clement, milk, 101; officers for the army, 415; hay fever, 488
Dun, Dr. W. G., blood-letting, 1126
Dunbar, Dr. Eliza L. W., cirrhosis, 530; dislocations, 547
Duncalfe, Mr. H., obituary, 1166
Duncan, Lieut.-Col. A., enteric fever, 480
Duncan, Dr. W., fibroids, 466; fibroid tumours, 756
Dundee Royal Asylum, 463
Dunstan, Mr. W. R., pyraconitine, &c., 777
Duodenal ulcer, perforated, 1194
Duodenal ulcer and its surgical treatment, 1856
Duodenum, ulcer of the, gastro-jejunostomy in, 386
Dupré, Mr. A., Chemistry (review), 795
Durham County Asylum, 1069
Durham (County) Medical Union, 224
Durham University, degrees and examinations of, 686; pass list, 884, 951, 1014
Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, 34
Dust nuisance, 258
Dutch navy, vital statistics of the, 168; Women and Children Fund, Victoria League, 184
Dutton, Dr. J. E., filariasis, 557
Dutton, Dr. T., milk, 49; German watering-places, 171, 489
Dwellings Improvement Society, Manchester, 172
Dynol, 1204
Dysentery, chalybeate water in, 52; asylum, 550; a new microbe in, 622; sulphur in, 1406
Dysentery Commission, 250
Dystrophy, para-tuberculous, 242

E

Ear, recurrent hæmorrhage from the, fatal case of, 372
Ear (see also Aural, Eustachian, Mastoid, Otitis)
Ebbw Vale, accident hospital for, 880
Eccles, Mr. W. McAdam, tetanus, 1491
Echinococcus Alveolaris, Studien über den (review), 1346
Eclampsia, puerperal, rectal injections of chloral hydrate in, 75; causation and treatment of, 1206
Eczema, sea air and, 344
Eczema (review), 32
Eddy, Mrs., Christian science, 108
Edgar, Dr. J. C., Atlases of Labour and Operative Obstetrics (review), 1051
Edinburgh and East of Scotland South African Hospital, Report of the (review), 1348
Edinburgh, sanitation at, 1158, 1302
Edinburgh University: Hughes Bennett Laboratory of Physiology, 95, 249; graduation ceremonial, 301; sale of drugs by medical graduates, 415; pass list, 495, 1166; degrees and examinations, 648; meeting of the general council, 1161, 1231
Edinburgh University Club, London, dinner, 1062
Edinburgh (see also Royal College or Colleges, Royal Edinburgh)
Edington, Dr. A., plague, 287
Edmond, Dr. W. R., presentation to, 110
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., perceptive centre, 471; colour-blindness, 553
Education (see science)
Edwards, Dr. W. A., Diseases of Children (review), 918
Egbert, Dr. Seneca, Hygiene and Sanitation (review), 375
Egg, condensed, 1203

EGYPT, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague, 58, 764; Port Said Hospital, 764

Egypt, plague in, 47, 58, 96, 164, 221, 382, 463, 542, 611, 707, 745, 764, 863
Egypt (see also Djibouti)
Egyptian bones, ancient, fractures in, 481
Eichhorst, Dr. Hermann, Practice of Medicine (review), 1271
Elsteddfod, public health at the, 491
Elections, ethics of, 229
Electric wire fatality, 172; street cars, passengers' rights on, 252
Electrical treatment of gonorrhœal arthritis 106; evaporating and inhaling apparatus, 1130; manifestations in the treatment of disease, 1169
Electricity in phthisis, 544, 617
Electricity (see also Transformer, High frequency, Gebärmutter)
Electrolysis of hæmoglobin, 588; and x-ray exposure, the removal of hair by, 1191; cupric, in ozæna, 1262
Electrolytic transmission of sulphur, 371, 490, 565, 758, 876, 1008
Electro-thermal paraffin bath, 475
Elixir bromyl, 33
Ellis, Mr. Havelock, genius, 95; criminal anthropology, 951; mescal intoxication, 1643
Ellis, Mr. H. D'Arcy, glass polishing, 548
Ellis, Dr. W. G., asylum practice, 557
Emergency case i.e., of instruments), 736
Emetine (see Morphine and emetine)
Emmerson, Dr. J. B., diabetes, 1410
Emphysematous gangrene, 1572
Empress Frederick, death of the, 373, 464 494
Empyema, atypical, 448; pneumococcic, 474
Encyclopædia Medica (review), 1127, 1202, 1591
Endocarditis, treatment of, 146; acute, the arrest of, 386; rheumatic, 544
Engineers, congress of, 748
England, the eradication of rabies from, 605
England, North of, water famine in, 1017
England and Wales, mortality from tuberculous phthisis in, 232; from puerperal fever in, 333
England, Mr. W. J., Dental Surgery (review), 213
English language, 1529
Ensor, Dr. R. T., white precipitate, 430
Enterectomy, case of, 23
Enteric fever in its public health aspects, 468; vital statistics of, 468; treatment of, 544; prevention of, 572; milk or whey in, 1182, 1448
Enteric fever in a regiment, 181
Enteric fever in India, 480, 759
Enteric fever patients, removal of, 1279
Epidemic diarrhœa in an infant treated by irrigation of the bowel, 1728
Epidemic diseases, volcanic action and, 1212
Epidemics, precautions during, 567
Epilepsy and other Chronic Convulsive Disorders (review), 1680
Epilepsy, dietetic treatment of, 300
Epilepsy and Paralysis, Hospital for, 179
Epileptic asylum, a proposed, 92; patient, home for an, 1094, 1169
Epileptics, Sandlebridge colony for, 55; Craig colony for, 495
Epistaxis, chronic, benefited by cauterisation of the nose, 1666
Epithelioma supervening on arsenical keratosis, 560
Epithelioma of the tongue, 22; of the alveolar process, 541
Epoch, the End of an (review), 1802
Epsom College, 90, 97, 170, 293, 384, 1015, 1149 1236
Equine variola, 52; sun-bonnets, 222
Ergotin and strychnine, tabloids of, 34
Errata, 7e9, 918, 964, 1170, 1314, 1566
Eshner, Dr. A. A., Practice of Medicine (review), 1271
Ether anæsthesia, linen bag in, 616, 758; narcosis, apparatus for, 1297, 1450
Ether, impressions about, 1323, 1529
Ether-bag, pump for inflating the, 152, 222, 489
Ethics of elections, 229; of the public vaccinator, 1300, 1370, 1445, 1529
Ethyl chloride narcosis, 123
Etiquette, a point in, 62
European children, the maladies of, in hot climates, 556
Eustachian catheterisation, 556
Evans, Dr. D. J., Obstetrics (review), 734
Evershed, Mr. A. R. F., photographing specimens, 565
Ewart, Dr. W., typhoid fever, 25; bronchiectasis, 70; phthisis, 308; hydrocephalus, 555; the stomach, 1228, 1449
Examinations and the education of the special senses, 1103
Executions, the conduct of, 572
Exeter: Western Counties Idiot Asylum, 383; Wonford House Hospital for the Insane, 464
Exeter police surgeon, 180
Exeter (see also Devon and Exeter)
Exhibition, the International, at Glasgow, 59, 870
Explosion, the effects of burial after an, 42
Extirpation (see Auto-extirpation, 801
Extra-uterine gestation, 847
Extractor, a meat juice, 1130

Eye, tuberculosis of the, 309; diseases of the, gonorrhœa and, 475
Eye-disease in the Russian army, 864; protectors for workpeople, 869
Eye irrigator, 1594
Eyesight of school children, 492
Eye (see also Ophthalmological Society under MEDICAL SOCIETIES, section of ophthalmology under Brit. Med. Assoc., After-cataract, Auge, &c., Cataract, Choroid, Conjunctiva, Cornea, Glaucoma, Irido-cyclitis, Ophthalmia, &c., Panophthalmia, Pupil, &c.)
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., a centrifuge, 395

F

Facial or supra-orbital reflex, 1513
Factories and Workshops, the chief inspector of, annual report of, 868, 998, 1145
Factory and workshop legislation, 60, 182, 255, 428, 500; Bill, the new, 94, 549; Acts, the Case for the (review), 1270
Factory legislation and laundries, 457; girls' country holiday fund, 756
Fairies, 1359, 1519
Falmouth, drainage, 194
Family periodic paralysis, 1564
Famine in India, 104, 172, 230, 419, 618
Fanaticism (see Credulity)
"Faradic," spelling of the word, 1298
Fashion and the sun, 92
Favus, cases of, 28
Fearnside, Capt. C. F., malaria, 479
Feeding by the distal segment during operations on the stomach and intestines, 815
Feeding of infants, 608, 740, 814
Feeding (see also Infant-Feeding)
Fees at coroners' inquests, 62; of medical witnesses, 378, 427, 1602; vaccination, 501; for the certification of lunatics, 865; locumtenents', 887; pauper lunacy, 1528
Fees, medical, action for the recovery of, 627
Fees, medical students', in Melbourne, 496
Felkin, Dr. R. W., mosquito-net, 736
Female medical students in Germany, 425; inspectors of workshops, 935
Femoral artery, opening the, suicide by, 498
Femoral hernia, treatment of, 332
Fenwick, Mr. E. H., Tumours of the Bladder (review), 984
Fenwick, Dr. W. S., syphilis, 835
Ferguson, Dr. G. B., president of the Brit. Med. Assoc., address on scientific research, 320, 322; gastric ulcer, 387
Fernie, Dr. W. T., Kitchen Physic (review), 1503
Fever in syphilis, 222
Fevers, the acute specific, early diagnosis of, 476
Fibroid tumours of the uterus, pathology and treatment of, 602, 736
Fibroids, operations for, 466
Fibro-myoma, cystic, 467; very large, 1032
Fibro-myomata, Uterine (review), 585
Fibrous hypoplasia, pathogenesis of, 1571
Fick, Prof. Adolf, the late, 609
Field, Mr. G. P., aural disease, 555
Filaria in Barbados, 480
Filarial abscess, 567
Filariasis, 567
Fill (see Refil)
Filters supplied to the troops in South Africa, 379
Finger, Dr. Ernest, Blennorrhöe (review), 32
Finsbury, borough of (Western division), medical report for, 99
Finsen's treatment by light, 405
First aid in evening schools, 110; Royal Irish constabulary and, 428
Fischer, Dr. G., Tuberculose Pulmonaire, (review), 597
Fischer, Dr. Louis, Infant Feeding (review), 31
Fish-curing, 1060
Fisher, Dr. Theodore, tuberculosis, 488; cirrhosis, 520; dilated vein, 844, 954; the stomach, 1228, 1299; enteric fever, 1449
Fishermen, hospital ships for, 483
Fistula, ischio-rectal, 10; pleuro-œsophageal, 1044
Flechsig, Dr. Paul, cerebral cortex, 1027
Flemming, Mr. C. E. S., freezing-point, 1450
Fletcher, Dr., aneurysms, 1044
Flood, Lieut.-Col. S., the late, 819
Flora of the human body, 35
Flowers, artificial, the chemistry of, 163
Flowers, Wild, The Story of (review), 213
Focal necroses of the liver, 561
Fœtal (or intra-uterine) rickets, 146, 441, 477
Fœtus, a large, 194
Fog and smoke, 1427
Fogs, London, 1139
Food, the exposure of, for sale in the streets, 459; the degradation of, 382, 562
Food and Drugs Act, bacteriology and the, 40; milk under the, 43
Food and Drugs Acts, 1067
Food inspection, Bureau of, in the United States, 570
Food inspection (see also Public Health)
Food preservatives, report of the Departmental Committee on, 1283, 1510, 1682
Food Analysis (review), 213
Food (see also Ingesta)
Foods, the quantity of water in, 163; various, exhibition of, 407; tuberculous, public bodies and, 745, 863
Forceps, cervix volsella, 981, 1204; bacteriological, 1370
Forearm, amputation of the, sudden death eight days after, 908, 926; rotation of the, 1333
Foreign bodies localised by the x rays, 784
Foreign body in Wharton's duct, 745; in the cheek, 1493; in the rectum, 970, 1336, 1450
Foreign practitioners in Cape Colony, 1589
Formic aldehyde (or formaldehyde) in pulmonary tuberculosis, 308, 310; preservation of dead bodies by, 1279
Forrester, Dr. J., direct representatives, 1447
Foster, Sir Michael, tribute to, 929
Foster (see also Sir Michael Fosters)
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., testimonials, 116
Foulds, Mr. F., saline injection, 913
Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R., tuberculosis, 311; pneumococcic infection, 472; tuberculous infection, 550
Fountain pen, 503
Fox, Dr. G. H., Diseases of the Skin (review), 32
Fox, Dr. R. H., milk, 50
Fox, Dr. T. C., seborrhœa, 559
Fox, Mr. W. R., localisation of foreign bodies, 784
France, medicine and politics in, 1169
France, the South of, wintering in, 826
France or French (see also PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Francis, Surg.-Gen. C. R., the late, 486
Franklin, Mr. G. C., duodenal ulcer, 1194
Fraser, Dr K., cocaine, 145
Frederick (see Empress Frederick)
Freemasonry, 254, 758, 960, 962, 1016, 1154, 1237, 1282, 1461, 1706, 1846
Freezing-point of the blood and secretions, 1253, 1450 (see also Cryoscopy)
French and British postal medical services, 806, 941
French school colonies, 235; army, medical officers of the, current literature by, 755; mission for the study of yellow fever, 783; Academy of Medicine (see MEDICAL SOCIETIES); stage, medical plays on the, 1357, 1511
Freyer, Mr. P. J., Stricture of the Urethra, &c. (review), 374; stone in the tropics, 398
Friends in council, 261, 294
Frioul, the lazaretto at, plague in, 163
Frome Victoria Hospital and Nurses' Home, 817
Fruhinsholz, Dr. A., tuberculosis, 242
Fruit in the assuagement of thirst 538
Fulham, open space for, 884
Fumeline lamp, 1274
Fungus poisoning, 990, 1014
Fusel oil, poisoning by, 606

G

Gabriel, Dr. M. S., Medicine (review), 289
Gadow, Dr. Hans, Cambridge Natural History (review), 290
Gaillard, Dr., tuberculosis, 239
Gaine, Capt. F. J., the late, 1074
Gairdner, Sir William T., caution against an impostor, 755; notification of infectious disease, 1074
Galbanum compound, tabloid, 151
Galen, treatises by, 1170
Gall-bladder, a growth of the, 72; hydatid of the, 1044
Gallaudet or Gaullaudet, Dr. B. B., Obstetrics (review), 733; Gynæcology (review), 854
Gallipot in the rectum, 970
Galloway, Dr. James, cocci, 404
Galt, Dr. H., museum specimens, 1334
Gamgee, Dr. Arthur, hæmoglobins, 588
Gangrene of the lower extremity after parturition, 882
Gangrene, senile, 547
Gangrene, spontaneous, in an infant, 583, 779; dry, in scarlet fever, 915; emphysematous, 1572; symmetrical, following pneumonia, 1691
Gann, Mr. T., syphilis, 968
Gardiner, Dr. C. F., Care of the Consumptive (review), 1503
Gardner, Dr. H. W., Luigi Cornaro, 812
Garland, Mr. C. H., post-offices, 227; tuberculosis, 725
Garnault, Dr., offer by, to have experiments with bovine tuberculosis made on himself, 622, 820
Garrod, Dr. A. E., diseases of joints, 1328; cystinuria, 526; alkaptonuria, 1484
Garioch (see Glasgow)
Gas radiator, the Clamond, 1520
Gastric digestion, 842
Gastric ulcer, pyloroplasty for, 388; fatal through hæmorrhage, 451; perforating, with hour-glass contraction, 731
Gastric ulcer, perforated, operations for, 387, 1121
Gastric (see also Perigastric)
Gastro-jejunostomy, 386
Gaullaudet or Gallaudet, Dr. B. B., Obstetrics (review), 733; Gynæcology (review), 854
Gebärmutter-Adnexe, Die Behandlung der Entzündlichen Erkrankungen der, mit dem galvanischen Strome (review), 1050
Gelatine, injections of, in aneurysm, 610
Gelligaer medical officer of health, 317, 461
General Medical Council: the council and the Conjoint Board, 53, 98; minutes of the Council, 97; regulations affecting students, 642, 1008; registration, 1008; refusal of the Council to receive a deputation, 1162; an outspoken view, 1986
General Medical Council, election of direct representatives: candidature of Dr. J. G. Glover, 43, 409, 868, 934, 1000, 1090; proposed meeting of direct representatives, 171; the coming (or forthcoming) election of direct representatives, 384, 408, 940, 1000, 1090, 1137, 1150, 1209, 1213, 1374, 1446, 1522, 1528; candidature of Mr. George Brown, 408, 489, 1090, 1137, 1150, 1218, 1365, 1522; addresses by Mr. Victor Horsley, 410, 1137, 1213, 1219, 1291; candidature of Mr. George Jackson, 411, 1090, 1137, 1151, 1216, 1365, 1522; candidature of Dr. S. Woodcock, 411, 1090, 1137, 1213, 1214, 1291, 1367, 1438, 1522; candidature of Dr. W. Bruce (Scotland), 756, 1161, 1209, 1380, 1438, 1528; election meetings at Nottingham and Manchester, 1090; indisposition and retirement of Dr. Glover, 1137, 1151, 1291, 1365, 1370, 1439, 1545; election meetings at Birmingham and Newcastle, 1137, 1213, 1214; retention of his seat by Mr. Victor Horsley, 1151; candidature of Dr. C. W. Hayward, 1213; candidature of Dr. Norman Walker (Scotland), 1161, 1364, 1380; candidature of Dr. C. E. Robertson (Scotland), 1209, 1364, 1380, 1528; Dr. Glover and the Council, 1275; election meeting at Manchester, 1291; election meeting at Halifax, 1439; the ideal direct representative, 1506; Dr. Bruce elected direct representative for Scotland, 1640; Mr. George Jackson and Mr. George Brown elected direct representatives for England, 1684, 1693; messages from candidates to the constituencies, 1757
General Medical Council: the coming session, 1360; opening of the session, the Council's advertisements, circular letters sent to practitioners, 1545; resignation of Dr. Glover, 1545; the president's address, 1545; election of direct representatives, 1545; examinations, 1546; sale of drugs by medical practitioners, 1546; service examinations, 1547; judicial procedure and decisions, 1547; registration of colonial and foreign diplomas, 1547; Scotch practitioners and the sale of poisons, 1548; medical degrees of the University of Malta and the Italian universities, 1549; recognised scientific institutions, 1549, 1637; medical aid societies and the Council, 1586, 1775, 1848; Great Yarmouth club question: the case of Dr. Robert Rendall, 1623, 1628; a dental case, 1626; the degrees of Italian universities: recognition by the Council, 1626; the standard of preliminary examinations, 1627, 1629; prevention of personation, 1630, 1632; Mr. George Brown and the chair—electioneering literature, 1631, 1635; medical practitioners and the sale of poisons, 1632; the period of professional study, 1632; re-election of Sir William Turner as president 1635; the midwives' question, 1637; instruction in anæsthetics, 1638; financial relations committee, 1638; the sinking fund, 1638; borrowing from the dental fund, 1638; the pharmacopœia, 1639; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 1639; public health, 1639; registration of students, 1639; final examinations, 1639; recognition of Italian medical degrees, 1639; inspection of preliminary examinations, 1639; multiplicity of examinations, 1640; vote of thanks to the president, 1640; the teaching of medical physics, 1640
General practitioner, an analysis by a, 229
Genius, the pathology of, 95
Gerber, Dr. P. H., Krankheiten der Nase (review), 598
Germ, the casual, clinical thermometers and, 1062
German navy, vital statistics of the, 226

German watering-places, medical excursions to, 94; British medical men and, 103, 171, 228, 417, 489
Germany, temperance advocacy in, 1281
German or Germany (see also BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Gerrard, Dr. P. N., amputation, 9 8, 923
Gestation, tubal, 723; extra-uterine, 847
Ghosh, Mr. Rakhaldas, Materia Medica (review), 1592
Gibson, Dr. G. A., Medicine (review), 1126
Gibson, Mr. J. A., Nordrach Treatment for Consumptives (review), 1422
Gilbert, Sir J. H., the late, 1838
Gilford, Mr. Hastings, pregnancy, 468
Gimlette, Mr. J. D., zinc poisoning, 557
Girls, little, gonorrhœal peritonitis in, 605
Girls, Manners for (review), 88
Girls' schools, lavatories in, 825, 888
Glamorgan Lunatic Asylum, 317
Glamorganshire, diphtheria in, 174
Glasgow: Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 56; the International Exhibition, 59, 870; small-pox, hospital accommodation, 175; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (see Royal Colleges); report of the medical officer of health, 492; small-pox, 492; plague, 492, 620, 923, 1088, 1305, 1381, 1453, 1539, 1614; meeting of British Association, 620, 711, 762, 818, 880; Congress of Engineers, 748; Royal Philosophical Society, 761; Gartloch Asylum, 818; new parish hospital, 880; conference on the housing of the poor, 943, 1081; branch of the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, &c., 947; water-supply, 947; bequests to hospitals, 1011; Ruchill Fever Hospital, 1088; the poor and the plague, 1376
Glasgow, Archæology, Medical Institutions, &c., of (review), 1272
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 56; Royal Asylum, 947; parish council, 1011; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1088 (see also Royal Colleges); extra-mural schools, 1162
Glasgow University: honorary degrees, 98; degrees in public health, 174; pass lists, 179, 1014; graduation ceremonial, 423; degrees and examinations, 649; the James Watt laboratory, 762; the new anatomical department, 818; retirement of Prof. J. Young, various items of news, 1011; opening of the winter session, endowment, 1162
Glasgow University Club (London), dinner of the, 161, 1360, 1599
Glasgow (see also Clyde)
Glasson, Dr. C. J., Motherhood (review), 1593
Glass-polishing, 548
Glaucoma, treatment of, 18; primary chronic, 1123
Glioma, pathology of, 396
Gloucester, consumption sanatorium for, 173; small-pox and sanitation at, 566
Glover, Dr. J. G., candidature of, as a direct representative, 43, 409, 868, 934, 1000, 1090; indisposition and retirement of, 1137, 1151, 1291, 1365, 1370, 1439; and the Council, 1275
Glycero-phosphates, 1350
Glycobenphene, 1203
Glycosuria, experimental, 392
Glynn, Dr. T. R., presentation to, 1845
Goat's serum in tuberculosis, 542
Godliness (see "Next to Godliness")
Godwin, Dr. H. J., typhoid fever, 442
Gold Coast, anti-malaria campaigns on the, 462, 993
Gold cure (see Keeley Institute)
Golden Rules of Hygiene (review), 984
Golder, Dr. William, indigouria, 544
Goldsmith, Dr. G. H., hæmoglobin, 563
Goldsmith, Dr. P. G., nasal saw, 34
Golf, medical, 173
Gonorrhœa and diseases of the eye, 475
Gonorrhœa in a children's hospital, 623
Gonorrhœa (see also Blennorrhœa)
Gonorrhœal arthritis, treatment of, 106
Gonorrhœal peritonitis in little girls, 605
Good, Mr. John, blue urine, 617; retention of urine caused by a foreign body, 1336, 1450; a questionable punishment, 1848
Goodall, Dr. Edwin, anthropometry, 389
Goodall, Dr. E. W., purpura, 1492
Goodhart, Dr. J. F., friends in council, 261, 294; medicine and original research, 1713
Goodrich, Mr. W. F., Towns Refuse (review), 150
Gordon, Mr. J. W., theory of the microscope, 36
Gornall, Mr. J. H., the late, 249
Gothenburg system at Barry, 879
Gould, Dr. G. M., Year-book of Medicine and Surgery (review), 31, 596
Gout, rheumatic, in joints, 328
Government and the water-supply of London, 41; and tuberculosis, 302, 343
Government departments and medical certificates, 184
Government (see also Home Office)
Gowers, Sir W. R., tuberculosis, 1007; poisoning, 1173; spelling, 1298; Epilepsy (review), 1660
Graham-Simpson, Mr. A., plague, 1692, 1753, 1839
Grandin, Dr. E. H., Obstetrics (review), 530
Grant, Dr. Dundas, Eustachian catheterisation, 556
Grant, Sir L., drugs, 413
Gray, Dr. D. C., carcinoma, 814
Gray, Dr. J. A., the Amir of Afghanistan, 994
Greaves, Dr. C. A., plumbism, 549
Grèce Médicale (review), 1349
Green urine, 774
Green, Dr. A. S., symptoms after dental extraction, 372
Green, Dr A. S., hay fever, 617
Greenleaf, Mrs. Eveline, school wanted, 501
Greenwich, burial scandal at, 181
Gregory, Mr. R. A., superstitions, 574
Gresham lectures in medicine, 929
Grey, Earl, his public-house trust, 1138
Griffith, Mr. John, obituary, 765
Grose, Dr. S., Torquay, 1229
Grünbaum, Dr. A. S., anthropoid brain, 935
Gubbins, Mr. Nathaniel, Dopes (review), 214
Gunning prizes, 464
Gunshot wounds, various, 136, 580
Gustatory sensations in the larynx, 1148
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., hemiplegia, 1035, 1047
Guy's Hospital, distribution of prizes, 87; annual dinner, 1068; financial appeal, 1091, 1141, 1360
Guy's will, 1208, 1299
Gwynn, Dr. Edmund, presentations to, 426, 427
Gynæcological cases, 1031, 1048; Pathology and Morbid Anatomy (review), 1424
Gynæcology (review), 854; Text-book of (review), 1201

H

Haab, Prof. O., Erkrankungen des Auges (review), 452; Ophthalmoscopy, &c. (review), 1128
Habitat in tuberculosis, 241
Habitual Inebriates Acts, 786, 877
Haddon, Dr. J., change of life in man, 545
Haematin, magnetic properties of, 590
Hæmaturia in childhood, 1124
Hæmoglobin (see also Liq. hæmoglobin, Blackwater)
Hæmoglobin value of the red blood corpuscle, 553
Hæmoglobinometer, a modified, 81
Hæmoglobins, various, behaviour of, in the magnetic field, 588
Hæmoglobinuria, experimental, caused by a bacterial toxin, 1663
Hæmophiliac, scarlet fever in a, 791
Hæmorrhage into the floor of the mouth, 791; post-partum, injection of saline solution in, 913
Haffkine, Mr., his inoculation against plague, 418
Haight, Dr. A. T., tuberculosis, 309
Hair, arsenic in the, 385; superfluous, the removal of, 1191; the direction of the, on the human arm, 1531
Hair (see also Hirsuties)
Hake, Mr. H. W., Chemistry (review), 795
Halban, Dr. Josef, Topographie des Ureters (review), 917
Haldane, Dr. J. S., a hæmoglobinometer, 81
Halifax, new Poor-law infirmary at, 462, 540, 606, 742
Hall, Mr. J. B., intussusception, 210
Hall, Lieut. J. B., the late, 1006
Halliburton, Dr. W. D., Alfred Hughes memorial, 52; Physiology (review), 1050
Halliday, Mr. J., obituary, 1236
Hallowes, Mr. W. B., eclampsia, 75
Hallucinations, 1359
Hambleton, Mr. G. W., phthisis, 1795
Hamilton, Prof. D. J., tuberculosis, 244
Hamilton, Mr. R. J., hypopyon, 476
Hamilton, General Ian, address at St. Thomas's Hospital, 929, 933
Hanbury, Mrs. Elizabeth (a centenarian), death of, 1278
Hand (see Left-handedness)
Handel Cossham memorial hospital, 56
Handkerchief (see Pocket-handkerchief)
Hanly, Mr. J. J., presentation to, 179
Haptophose, 1030
Hare, Mr. A. J. C., Walks in London (review), 599
Hare, Dr. H. A., Progressive Medicine (review), 855
Harman, Dr. N. B., veldt and Natal sores, 82, 171; thymus accessorius, 394
Harmer, Mr. S. F., Cambridge Natural History (review), 290
Harper, Dr. H., tuberculosis, 1567
Harrington, Mr. C. W., "grand opening, &c.," 503, 574
Harris, Mr. D., malaria, 1155
Harris, Mr. J. N., tuberculosis, 816
Harrison, Mr. Reginald, renal tension, 330
Harrogate sulphur water, 371, 490, 565, 758, 876, 1008
Hartridge, Mr. G., silver preparations, 563; The Ophthalmoscope (review), 598
Harvard Medical School, gift to, 108
Harveian oration, 904, 1097; lectures, 1317, 1396, 1475
Harvest bugs, 562, 616, 709, 757
Harvey, Mr. F. G., excision of larynx, 782
Harvey, Surg.-Gen. R., Scientific Memoirs, &c. (review), 983
Harvey, Surg.-Gen. R., the late, 1604
Haslar, Royal Naval Hospital at, 43
Haslett, Mr. W. J. H., mental disturbance, 1790
Hastings, medical report for, 483
Hatfield, Dr. M. P., Acute Contagious Diseases of Childhood (review), 151
Haushalter, Dr. P., tuberculosis, 242
Hausa Notes (review), 1593
Hawkes, Dr. J., tobacco poisoning, 1121
Hawkins, Rev. H., Treatment of the Insane (review), 984
Hawkins-Ambler, Mr., shock, 335
Hay fever, 488, 565, 617, 815
Hay, Dr. John, naphthalene, 582, 769
Hay, Prof. Matthew, annual report for Aberdeen, 567
Haynes, Mr. H. E., St. Luke's Day, 615
Haynes, Dr. S. L., midwives, 1529
Hayward, Dr. C. W., candidature of, as a direct representative, 1213
Hayward, Dr. T. B., epithelioma, 22; mortality from phthisis, 356
Head, the after-coming, prevention of asphyxia from, 790, 815, 1033, 1079, 1155, 1229, 1449, 1530
Headache, 127; characteristic, in tumour of the cerebellum, 925; relieved by correction of refraction error, 1667
Headaches of nasal origin, 1577
Heads, rich, and poor dinners, 1059
Healing (see Preaching)
Health, houses and, 878
Health (see also Public Health, Mal de Mer)
Health officers, executive, of Ontario, 623
Hearing by Sight (i.e., Lip-reading) (review), 454
Heart, a clot in the, death from, 908, 926; ruptured, 1126; tuberculosis of the, 1792
Heart (see also Mitral)
Heat in New York, 59; in Belfast, 106; in Manchester, 422
Heath, Mr. C., medical life, 1137
Heating (see Gas)
Heily, Mr. J. V., memorial to, 821
Heinemann, Dr. H. N., tuberculosis, 1792
Hellier, Dr. J. B., ovariotomy, 1727
Hemchandra Sen, Dr., nasal mucous membrane, 564
Hemiplegia, 1779
Hemiplegia, treatment of, 1035, 1047
Hemiplegia, infantile, thrombosis theory of, 844
Hemmeter, Dr. J. C., Diseases of the Stomach (review), 732; cancer of the stomach, 829
Henderson, Dr. R. G., epithelioma, 22
Henshaw, Mr. H. W., rash after tonsillotomy, 1531
Henslow, Rev. Prof. G., Wild Flowers (review), 213
Hepatic cirrhosis with obliteration of the bile-ducts, 520
Hepatic abscess, 792
Hepburn, Mr. R., obituary, 1165
Herbal medicine a century ago, 574
Herbalist, prosecution of a, 627
Herbert, Maj. H., conjunctival bridges, 83; keratitis, 396
Herds, tubercle-free, sterilisation and Pasteurisation versus, 197
Heredity, tuberculosis and, 1007, 1080
Hereford county asylum, 1161
Herman, Dr. G. E., leukæmia, 981
Hernia in infants and young children, the radical cure of, 554; following a coeliotomy operation, 1032
Hernia, femoral, treatment of, 332; strangulated, 1045
Hernia, inguinal, strangulated, cases of, 138, 289; radical cure of, sequel to a case of, 1004
Hero, The (review), 1593
Heron, Dr. G. A., tuberculin, 240; tuberculosis, 302; Glasgow University Club, London, 1599
Herpetic (see Post-herpetic)
Hess, Dr. W., Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft (review), 596
Hett, Dr. G., presentation to, 179
Heubner, Prof., tuberculosis, 301
Hewitt, Dr. F. W., Anæsthetics (review), 850
Hichens, Dr. P. S., tuberculosis, 239

High-altitude treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 239, 240, 316
High frequency currents and diabetes, 964, 1018, 1093; in pruritus, 1163
Highlands and islands, medical officers in the, salary of, 463, 542, 759, 992
Hill, Mr. G. W., introductory address, 902
Hill, Mr. W., quackery, 960
Hillier, Dr. Alfred, tuberculosis, 238, 303
Hillier, Mr. W. T., tuberculous infection, 550
Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 546; long-standing dislocation of, 547
Hip displacement, congenital, treatment of, 1408
Hirschberg, Dr. J., Augenheilkunde (review), 212
Hirsuties, x rays in, 1375
Histology, Practical (review), 1501
Hoch! Professor Virchow, 1053
Hoffman, Mr. F. L., tuberculosis, 306
Holiday, the proper, 380
Holiday (see August bank holiday, Factory girls, Coming back)
Holland, phthisis in, 202
Hollander, Dr. Bernard, Mental Functions (review), 1051, 1300
Holloway Gaol, verminous, 606
Holman, Dr. C., Epsom College, 170
Holmboe, Dr. M., tuberculosis, 235
Holmes, Mr. F. M., Surgeons and their Wonderful Discoveries (review), 1504
Holmes, Mr. Timothy, the late Mr. R. B. Anderson, 103
Holsworthy, sanitation in, 809
Holthouse, Mr. Carsten, the late, 224; obituary, 319
Homburg, expenses at, 116, 258
Home, Staff-Surg. W. E., warships, 401
Home nursing in chronic cases, 377
Home Office arbitration on lead-poisoning, 427, 1055, 1298, 1354
Homes wanted, 63, 116, 1094, 1239
Homes (see also Cottage homes, Inebriate homes)
Homoculture by Selection (review), 598
Homogentisic acid, 1485
Homo vermigenes, 1356
Hong-Kong, the sanitary state of, 156; plague in, 163, 221, 542, 611, 745, 863; malaria in, 479, 990; Plague in (review), 1348
Honour (see Courts of honour)
Honours, municipal, and medical men, 1437; belated, to medical worthies, 1512
Honours to the medical profession, 97, 164, 168, 178, 227, 319, 463, 937, 1015, 1048, 1284, 1360, 1370 (see also King, honorary physician to the)
Hoole, Mr. J., placenta prævia, 978
Hooper, Dr. D., vaccination, 1371
Hop-pickers and vaccination, 826; and small-pox, 924, 1141
Hope, Dr. E. W., tubercle-free herds, 197; School Hygiene (review), 374; annual report for Liverpool, 761
Horace, The Medicine and Doctors of, 867
Horder, Mr. T. G., the General Medical Council, 171; direct representatives, 384, 408
Horrocks, Dr. Peter, miscarriage, 334; deciduoma malignum, 335
Horse, death of a, under chloroform, 1498
Horse-pox, 62
Horses, influenza among, 181; cocaine injections for, 214, 218; overloading of, 1358, 1531
Horses (see also Dopes, Doping, Equine, Race-horses)
Horsley, Mr. Victor, the General Medical Council, 410
Hospital, a model, 1654
Hospital, the public, and the private individual, 156
Hospital Fund for London, the Prince of Wales's, 572, 806, 885, 994, 1278, 1515, 1838
Hospital, infectious, or isolation, or fever (see Infectious or Isolation or Contagious diseases hospital or hospitals)
Hospital Saturday Fund, the Metropolitan, 960, 1015
Hospital Saturday Fund in Birmingham, 54; in Aberdeen, 56; in Sydney, 177; in Liverpool, 249; in Manchester, 421; in Belfast, 819; in Swindon, 880; in Carrickfergus, 881; in Cork, 1012
Hospital ship *Maine*, 48, 181; *Relief*, 1153
Hospital ship for the Mediterranean, 110
Hospital ships for fishermen, 493
Hospital Sunday Fund, the Metropolitan, 298, 362, 486, 800
Hospital Sunday in Liverpool, 249; in Manchester, 421
Hospital officials, legal responsibility of, in France, 569; camp sanitation, 587; requisites, army, exhibition of, 750; attendants in Paris, 882
Hospitals, portable isolation and emergency, 157
Hospitals, private, in Melbourne, 496
Hospitals or infirmaries, bequests or donations to, fêtes and bazaars in aid of, appeals on behalf of, 19, 55, 110, 164, 173, 194, 249, 288, 422, 464, 567, 572, 582, 625, 740, 761, 766, 791, 817, 821, 880, 886, 963, 1011, 1012, 1016, 1052, 1091, 1141, 1774, 1838
Hospitals, annual or half-yearly meetings or reports of, 79, 179, 572, 625, 755, 766, 821, 947, 1040
Hospitals (see also Civilian, Sanatoriums)
Hot climates, European children in, 556
Hot-air bath, 258
House Drainage, &c., By Laws as to, made by the London County Council (review), 1802
Houses and health, 878
Houses or housing (see also Dwellings, Lodging house, Property)
Housing and the prevalence of tuberculosis, 236
Housing of the poor (or Housing question or problem), 38, 54, 422, 749, 943, 1081; of quarrymen, 105; of the working-classes, 817
Housing (see also Public Health)
Houston, Dr. A. C., enteric fever, 468
Howse, Mr. H. G., elected Pres. R.C.S. Eng., 98, 153, 163
Hueppe, Dr. Ferdinand, tuberculosis, 610, 611
Hughes (see Alfred Hughes)
Hull (see Kingston-upon-Hull)
Human breed, the improvement of the, 1207
Humphrey, Mr. J., Pharmacopœdia (review), 1680
Humphreys, Dr. H., Torquay, 1075
Humphreys, Mr. F. R., nursing, 755, 874, 1008; direct representatives, 1446
Humphry, Mrs., Manners for Girls (review), 88
Hungarians (see Morbus Hungaricus)
Hunt, Dr. G. B., pancreatitis, 1042
Hunt, Dr. M., tuberculosis, 477
Hunter, Mr. R. C., the late, 106
Hunter, Dr. W. K., paralysis, 1580
Hunter, Dr. William (Harley-street) Pernicious Anæmia (review), 851; etiology of pernicious anæmia, 1076
Hunter, Dr. William (London Hospital), bacillus coli, 475; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 551
Hunting Directory (review), 1593
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, vegetable pathology, 577
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, jun., renal calculus, 332
Hutchinson, Dr. W., Pathology (review), 88
Hutchison, Dr. F. W. E., abortion, 848
Hutchison, Dr. R., milk, 169
Hutton, Dr. D. M., syphilis, 147
Hydatid of the pleura, 547; of the gall-bladder, 1044
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, 1600
Hydrocephalus in infants, treatment of, 555; with effusion through cranial sutures, 730
Hydrochloric acid, poisoning by, 1328, 1337
Hygiene for the cow, 462
Hygiene, International Congress of, 922
Hygiene, Golden Rules of (review), 984; and Sanitation, A Manual of (review), 375; Journal of (review), 1202
Hygiene, Experimental (review), 1680
Hygiene (see also School hygiene, Military hygiene)
Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, Revue de (review), 1052
Hyperplasia, fibrous, the pathogenesis of, 1571
Hypophysis cerebri, physiology of the, 1603
Hypopyon ulcers of the cornea, 476
Hysterectomy, abdominal, 1032
Hysteria, pathology of, 119

I

Ibotson, Mr. E. C. B., skin lesions, 1668
Ice, is it innocent? 224
Ice-bag, twin, 855
Ice-creams, 97
Ices, penny, the London County Council and, 154
Identity, personal, sense of, loss of, 39
Idio-muscular contraction in mental diseases, 863
Idiocy, the rôle of syphilis, alcoholism, and unhealthy occupations of the parents in the etiology of, 902
Idiot asylum (see Exeter)
Idiots, Eastern Counties Asylum for, 180
Illness, the incidence of expense in, 991
Ilott, Dr. H. J., foreign body in the cheek, 1495
Immune sera, the protective substances of, 1030
Imperial yeomanry (see Services)
Imperial yeomanry hospitals, 558, 618, 1006
Imposter, warning against an, 756
Ince, Surg.-Maj. J., British Medical Association, 228, 489
Income-tax, 964
Income-tax overcharges, 62
Income-tax Adjustment Agency, Limited, 62
Incubator (see Bath)
Indecent advertisements, 538; cases, the public hearing of, 1425
India, famine in, 104, 172, 230, 419, 618, 1760, 1081; locusts in, 172, 230; enteric fever in, 480, 759; "sutti" in, 618
India, blood of natives of, tactericidal effect of, on bacillus typhosus, 526
India, Medical Officers of the Army of, Scientific Memoirs by (review), 983; Sanitary Measures in (review), 1742
India, notes from, 104, 172, 230, 418, 490, 533, 618, 759, 816, 877, 945, 1080, 1157, 1230, 1300, 1378, 1451, 1534, 1612
India, plague in, 104, 172, 230, 418, 490, 533, 618, 759, 816, 877, 945, 1080, 1157, 1230, 1300, 1378, 1451, 1534, 1612, 1692, 1753, 1839
India (see also North India)
Indian Medical Gazette, 377
Indian medical officers, allowances to, 104
Indian Medical Service: list of surgeons on probation, 45, 873; list of successful candidates, 543; admission into the, ratings and pay in the, 655; proposed increase of the, 816, 878, 945, 1062
Indian military medical services, report on the, to the Brit. Med. Assoc., 322
Indian nursing service, reorganisation of the, 929, 986, 996; ophthalmic practice, 377; plague commission, report of the, 463; Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, 533, 759; subordinate medical department, changes in the, 419, 490
Indiarubber, preserving the elasticity of, 826, 888
Indigouria, 544
Individual (see Private individual)
Inebriate reformatory homes, 862
Inebriate, the reformed, and his future, 1508
Inebriates Act, the working of the, 1690
Inebriates, Brentry homes for, 105, 817, 1161; home for, near King's Lynn, 825; homes for, wanted, 63, 116
Inebriates (see also Drunkards, Habitual)
Inebriety, sea voyages in the treatment of, 1125; arsenical poisoning from beer-drinking and, 1208
Infant, malignant disease of the testicle in an, 145; strangled by the umbilical cord, 499; spontaneous gangrene in an, 586, 779; intussusception in an, 979
Infant life protection in France, 1012
Infant mortality in Bombay, 230
Infant mortality and the employment of married women in factories, 549
Infant-Feeding (review), 31
Infantile mortality at Bath, 11; scurvy, 143; diarrhœa, white precipitate and, 450, 574; hemiplegia, thrombosis theory of, 844; tabes due to syphilis, 1788
Infants, hydrocephalus in, treatment of, 555; feeding of, 608, 740, 814; the acute retro-pharyngeal abscess of, 1117
Infants' bodies, concealment of, 457
Infection after death, 1136
Infection, dolls and, 1517
Infectious cases, the discharge of, from hospital, in Paris, 176; disease, notification of, 1074, 1154
Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, conviction under the, 105; defects in the, 105
Infectious hospitals: Wakefield, 181; Musselburgh, 343
Infectious hospitals (see also Isolation hospitals)
Infective disease, pernicious anæmia as an, 1076
Infirmaries, Irish workhouse, 492
Infirmaries (see also Hospitals, Workhouse infirmaries)
Infirmary, poor-law, at Halifax, 462, 540, 606, 742
Inflation of meat, 483
Influenza, mental disorders following, 42; among horses, 181: in Australia, 765
Ingham, Mr. A. C., subperiosteal hæmorrhage, 1410
Ingle, Dr. A. C., milk, 50
Inguinal hernia, strangulated, cases of, 138, 289
Inhaling apparatus, electrical, 1130
Inoculation against plague, 418; anti-typhoid, 715, 1107
Inoculation, preventive, of cattle for rinderpest, 759
Inquests (see Coroners' inquests)
Insane, care of the, 1513
Insane, treatment of the, 472
Insane, Treatment of the (review), 984
Insanitary property, the Recorder of Liverpool and, 461
Insanity, the pathogenesis of, toxic action in, 337, 388; puerperal, 469; the study of, 500; clinical classification of, 864; lead-poisoning causing, 1490
Insanity (see also Alienists, Melancholia)
Insect (see Bug, Sting)
Insomnia due to alcoholism and nicotinism, 223

Intemperance, national, legislation against, 51, 170, 416, 489, 564, 757, 815; Keeley Institute for the cure of, 502
Intemperance (review), 597
International aspects of tuberculosis, 303
Intestinal adhesions simulating tumour formation, 76; causing obstruction, 971
Intestinal hæmorrhage in Bright's disease, 379; in pneumonia, 460, 563
Intestinal obstruction, recurring, 593; and peritonitis, 594; resection of gangrenous gut for, 980; chronic, 1411; due to pressure, 1493
Intestine, resection and suture of the, 26; absorption of saccharides from the, 1149; rupture of the, Mr. J. Bell, 1733
Intestines, operations on the, feeding in, 815
Intoxicating liquor (or Intoxicants), the sale of, to children, 181, 219, 342
Intoxication, tea, 40; mescal, 1643
Intracranial section of the optic nerve, 935
Intra-muscular injection in the treatment of syphilis, 521
Intra-thoracic conditions, surgical treatment in, 981
Intra-uterine (or fœtal) rickets, 146, 441, 477; pregnancy, 468
Introductory addresses (see Medical schools)
Intubation of the larynx in diphtheria, 76
Intuitive Suggestion (review), 1592
Intussusception, laparotomy for, 25, 527, 595, 1047; with spontaneous reduction, 80; of the sigmoid flexure, 210; treatment of, 396; double, in an infant, 979
Inunction *versus* intra-muscular injection in the treatment of syphilis, 521
Invalidism, chronic, in women, 771, 799

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Irish University Commission (or Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland), 57, 568, 818, 881, 942, 1454—Typhoid fever in Belfast, 57, 175, 250, 424, 762, 819, 881—Notification of tuberculosis, 106—Catholic University Medical School, 106, 1539—Health of Dublin, 106—Heat wave in Belfast, 106—Health of Belfast, 106, 1066, 1162, 1615—Board of Superintendence of the Dublin hospitals, 175—Tuberculosis in Ireland, 175—British Pharmaceutical Conference, 175, 424—County Antrim Infirmary, 175—Close of the summer session at Belfast, 176—Sanitary condition of Whitehouse, 250—North of Ireland Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 250, 1162—Belfast Water Board (or commissioners), 317, 493—Sanatoria for the poor, 318—Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 318—Army Medical Service Committee (or Army Medical Reform), 424, 1454—Irish workhouse infirmaries, 492—Queen's College, Belfast, 493, 948, 1703—County Armagh asylum, 493—The Local Government Board in Ireland, 493, 881, 947, 1087, 1233—Belfast district asylums, 493, 1705—Appointments, 493, 1012—Pathological laboratory in connexion with the lunatic asylums of Ireland, 568—Ambulance work in Belfast, 568—Lunacy in Ireland, 568—Overcrowding in Donegal Asylum, 568—Royal University Graduates' Association, 568—Prison statistics in Ireland, 621—The meat traders on tuberculosis, 621—Nurses at the Belfast workhouse, 621—Belfast lunatic asylum, 621, 763—Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 621, 819, 1086, 1087, 1539, 1703—Poisoning by sulphate of copper, 622—Public baths for Cork, 622—The question of trained nurses, 762—Water-supply of Newry, 763—Main drainage of Dublin, 818—Proposed sewage scheme for Belfast, 818—British Associati n, 819—Larne district nursing society, 819—Deaths of medical men, 819, 1162, 1307—Hospital saturday in Belfast, 819—Death of President McKinley, 819—Typhoid fever at the Richmond Asylum, 881—Hospital Saturday in Carrickfergus, 881—Forster Green Hospital, Belfast, 881—Commencement of the medical session in Dublin, 947—Armagh guardians and the Local Government Board (or, and the nursing question), 947, 1087, 1233—Proposed new board-room for the Belfast guardians, 948, 1087—Mourne water-supply for Belfast, 1011—Fermanagh infirmary, 1012—Irish University question (or education), 1012, 1454—Royal University of Ireland, 1012—Cork Hospital Saturday collection, 1012, 1455—Nursing in Irish workhouses, 1086, 1307—Irish Workhouse Association, 1086, 1381—Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, 1086—Belfast Board of Guardians, 1087—St. John Ambulance Association, 1087—Opening of the winter session in the Belfast medical school, 1087—Monaghan District Lunatic Asylum, 1087—Armagh sewerage scheme, 1162—Remuneration of locumtenents of dispensary medical officers, 1162—The medical profession and university education in Ireland, 1163—Prevalence of cancer, 1233—National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, &c., 1233—Jervis street Hospital, Dublin, 1233—Medical Poor-law appointments in Ireland, 1233—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1306, 1381—Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1306—Precautions against plague in Dublin, 1307, 1381—Cork Medical Association, 1307—Proposed nurses' home at the Belfast Union Infirmary, 1307—The Poor-law system in Ireland, 1307—Ulster Medical Society, 1381, 1539, 1703—Belfast medical school, 1382—Hospitals question in Belfast, 1454—Storm in Ulster, 1454—Death of Mr. O. J. Forde, 1454—Dublin Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1539—Sir Philip Smyly's son, 1539—Heroic death of an Irish dispensary medical officer, 1539—Fees of medical witnesses, 1615—Rainfall in November, 1615—Larne water-supply, 1615—Appeal on behalf of the late Mr. W. Smyth, 1539, 1615, 1703—Honours to the Irish Hospital Corps, 1703—The late Sir William Mac Cormac, 1703

Ireland, education in, commission on, 43; nursing question in, 255, 499, 572; medical professorships in, 255; medical research in, 500; naval and military prisoners in, 543; report of the inspectors of lunatics, 1439
Ireland, Royal University of, degrees and examinations, 651–
Iridectomy in glaucoma, 1123
Irido-cyclitis, 83
Irish graduates in the army medical service, 255; surgical qualifications, 756; medical witnesses, fees of, 1602
Irish (see also Royal Irish)
Irrigation, nasal, in whooping-cough, 1491
Iron salts as antidotes to cyanide poisoning, 497; milk, 857
Irvine, Lieut. G. H., memorial to, 1006
Ischio-rectal abscess and fistula, 10
Isle of Wight (see St. Helens)
Isolation accommodation of the metropolis, 1205
Isolation hospitals, 801
Isolation hospitals, portable, 157; and scarlet fever, 316; overcrowding of, 463
Isolation hospitals: Mid-Cheshire, 619; Ottawa, 624; Bristol, 817; Ogmore, 880; Preston, 946, 1009; Swansea, 946; Devonport, 1010; Kingswood, 1091
Isolation Hospitals Bill, 60, 342
Isolation hospitals (see also Infectious hospitals)
Italian medical works, early, 94; physician on the South African war, 1752
Italian and Italy (see also ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)

J

Jackal, rabies in a, 104
Jackson, Mr George, candidature of, as a direct representative, 411, 1090, 1137, 1151, 1216, 1385, 1522; election, 1684, 1693
Jackson, Frank and Edith, conviction of, under the Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1838
Jackson, Mr. T. V., obituary, 1089
Jacob, Mr. E. L., presentation to, 427
Jails in Bengal, 104
James, Mr. G. T. B., tabes, 1788
Jamesun, Surg.-Gen., dinner to, 45, 165, 247, 296; portrait of, 804
Japan, cholera in, 1059
Japanese navy, vital statistics of the, 803
Jarman, Dr. G. W., Obstetrics (review), 530
Jaundice, catarrhal, probably due to the enteric fever bacillus, 523; chronic, hæmorrhage in, 381
Jaws, compound fracture of both, 1120
Jenner, D. Edward, 322
Jennings, Dr. W. O., the morphia habit, 360
Jensen, Mr. G. J. G., House Drainage (review), 1802
Jerusalem, water-supply of, 742
Jessop, Mr. T. R., surgical treatment of certain diseases, 1647
Jessop, Mr. W. H., glioma, 396
Johannesburg, the new medical officer of health of, 1750
Johnson, Mr. G. L., oph'halmoscopy, 1131
Johnston, Dr. C. H. L., the after-coming head, 1079, 1530
Joints, rheumatic and gouty diseases of, 328; injuries of, massage and movement in, 545, 617; wounded, treatment of, 1045
Jonah's residence in the whale's belly, 1519
Jones, Mr. Herbert, annual report for Rhondda Urban District, 99; lavatories, 888
Jones, Dr. O. C., harvest bugs, 758; a common cold, 1527
Jones, Dr. R., insanity, 469
Jones, Mr. R., muscular atrophy, 1674
Jong (see De Jong)
Jordan, Dr. A. C., the omnibus, 768
Josias, Dr. Albert, tuberculosis, 310
Jourdin, Dr. Ch., Tuberculose Pulmonaire (review), 597
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire Publishing Company, Limited, 1434

K

Kala-azar, 419, 759
Kalabin, Dr. Johann, Erkrankungen der Gebärmutter (review), 1060
Kasauli, Indian Pasteur Institute at, 533, 759
Kashmir, the Jammu Province of, Plague in (review), 854
Keatly, Maj. J., the late, 1006
Keeley Institute for the cure of intemperance, 502
Keetley, Mr. C. B., carcinoma, 581, 939; hydrochloric acid, 1328, 1337
Kellock, Mr. T. H., introductory address, 900
Kelly, Dr. A. B., nasal obstruction, 397
Kelly, Dr. A. L., the late, 621
Kelson, Mr. W. H., laryngeal growth, 1491
Kelynack, Dr. T. N., arsenical poisoning, 43, 481; alcoholism, 277
Kendal and its medical officer of health, 1685
Kensington Dispensary and Children's Hospital, 97
Kent Benevolent Medical Society, 625
Keratitis, superficial punctate, 396
Keratosis, arsenical, epithelioma supervening on, 560
Kerr, Dr. M., Cæsarean section, 335
Kerschbaumer, Dr. Fritz, Malaria (review), 1801
Keyham, new naval hospital, 101
Keynsham, diphtheria at, 249
Kidd, Dr. H. C., Luigi Cornaro, 812
Kidd, Dr. W., intemperance, 489, 757; hair, 1531
Kidney and Ureter, Surgical Diseases of the (review), 1500
Kidney, excretion tuberculosis of the, 311; moveable, 332, 1467, 1494, 1665; rupture of the, 528; extirpation of one, pregnancy and normal labour after, 1602; congenital atrophy of a, 1731
Kidneys, lardaceous disease of the, 10
Kidneys (see also Nieren, Pyonephrosis)
Kilkelly, Surg.-Maj., Civilian War Hospital (review), 147
Kinderheilkunde, Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für (review), 1347
King as patron of various institutions, 43, 375, 382
King, investitures held by the, 164, 319; medals presented by the, 168; foreign delegates to the Congress on Tuberculosis received by the, 302; honorary physician to the, 463, 543; the health of the, 1207
King, Mr. C., obituary, 1166
King, Mr. J., tuberculosis, 245, 312
King's College, London, Alfred Hughes memorial in, 82
King's College Hospital, annual dinner, 997
Kingston-upon-Hull, medical report for, 483
Kingswood, isolation hospital, 1091
Kirkby, Mr. W., arsenical poisoning, 43
Kirker, Fleet-surg. G., naval actions, 400
Kitchen Physic (review), 1503
Kites, exploration of the atmosphere by means of, 1551
Klein, Dr. E., rat bacillus, 440
Knee-joint, loose bodies from the, 547
Knopf, Dr. V. A., tuberculosis, 235
Knott, Dr. J., plague, 1448
Knott, Insp.-Gen. T. H., the late, 168
Koch, Dr. Robert, tuberculosis, 187 (for criticisms on this address see special paragraph under Tuberculosis, British Congress on); dinner to, and award of the Harben medal to, 224, 247
Kórósy (see Von Kórósy)
Kunkel, Prof. A. J., Toxikologie (review), 794

L

Laboratory, the Government, work of, 797
Laboratory work, municipal and county, 336
Laboratory work (see also Public Health)
Labour and Operative Obstetrics, Atlases of (review), 1051
Laburnum seeds, poisoning by, 491
Lack, Dr. H. L., the nose, 1188
Lady doctor question in Birkenhead, 105; medical graduate, the first, of Aberdeen University, 174
Laing, Dr. C. F., presentation to, 962
Lake, Mr. Richard, tuberculosis, 477
Lakhdhir, Mr. Bajabali Ramji, the pulse, 730
Lamb, imperforate pharynx in a, 1044
Lamp accidents, petroleum, 707

Lamps, paraffin, dangerous, 928; defective 1084
Lanark District Asylum, 762
Lancashire Asylums Board, 761
Lancaster, Royal Albert Asylum, 946
LANCET, THE, Laboratory, Analytical Records from, 35, 34, 151, 152, 735, 736, 957, 1062, 1203, 1204, 1344, 1350
LANCET, THE, the Special Commissioner of, on the organisation of the profession, 419, 1536, 1699, 1786; on sanitation and small-pox at Gloucester, 566; on French and British postal medical services, 806; on the Glasgow International Exhibition, 870; on the housing of the poor, 943, 1081; on sanitation at Edinburgh, 1158, 1302; on the poor and the plague in Glasgow, 1376
LANCET, THE, Students' Number of, 631-710
LANCET, THE, of 1823, excerpts from, 707, 922, 936, 995, 1057, 1071, 1149, 1224, 1291, 1364, 1438, 1519, 1606, 1693, 1743, 1839
Lancets, pen, for use in vaccinating, 1387
Landis, Dr. H. R. M., Progressive Medicine (review), 855
Lane, Capt. C. A., bilobed uterus, 1263
Langdon, Mr. T. C., ulcer, 451
Langenbuch, Prof., the late, 58
Langendorff, Prof., the sympathetic, 936
Langley, Mr. J. N., Histology (review), 1501
Lannelongue, Prof., tuberculosis, 239
Laparotomy for septic abscesses and intestinal adhesions, 971
Larne District Nursing Society, 819
Laryngeal tuberculosis, 212; growth with thyrotomy, 1491
Larynx, intubation of the, in diphtheria, 76; tuberculosis of the, 477; recurrent papilloma of the, formalin in, 478; excision of the, 782; auto-extirpation of the, 801; gustatory sensations in the, 1148
Larynx (see also Respiratory)
Lascars, cubic space for, 1009
Latham, Dr. A., diagnostic value of tuberculin, 1781
Latham, Dr. P. W., tuberculosis, 415; medical study, 891
Latin, medical (see Materia Medica)
Latin medical poems, 95
Laundries, factory legislation and, 457
Lavatory accommodation in schools, 825, 888
Lawford, Mr. J. B., sarcoma, 83; diseases of the eye, 475
Lawrence, Dr. A. E. A., the late, 708; obituary, 823
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr., typhoid fever, 551
Lead, the effects of, upon lead-workers in potteries, 1109
Lead compounds in pottery, 456
Lead poisoning, the Home Office arbitration on, 427, 1055, 1298, 1364, 1428
Lead poisoning in glass polishing, 548; in the Potteries, 1428; causing insanity, 1490
Lead poisoning (see also Plumbism)

LEADING ARTICLES.

The Army Medical Service, 35—Dr. Metchnikoff on the flora of the human body, 35—An examination of the Abbé diffraction theory of the microscope, 36—"By accident," 37—Epsom College, 90—Stocks and Crossman v. Watson, 91—National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 91—London County Council and penny fees, 154—sanitary state of Hong-Kong, 155—The public hospital and the private individual, 156—British Congress on Tuberculosis and the public weal, 215—Professor Koch's address at the Congress of Tuberculosis, 215—Professor Koch and tuberculous milk and meat, 219—British Medical Association: the address in medicine, 294—British Medical Association: the address in surgery, 295—Complimentary dinner to surgeon-Gen. J. Jameson, C.B., 296—Results of the British Congress on Tuberculosis, 297—Interim report of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 376—Home nursing in chronic cases, 377—Indian ophthalmic practice, 377—Employment of lead compounds in pottery, 455—Presidential address to the members of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, 456—The case of concealment of infants' bodies at Birmingham, 457—Dr. Ravenel on human and bovine tuberculosis, 534—Nursing in workhouse infirmaries, 535—The "boiled milk" question, 536—Investigation of cancer, 601—Suggestive discussions at the British Medical Association, 601—Pathology and treatment of fibroid tumours of the uterus, 602—The lunacy problem and official statistics, 603—An address to students, 631—The student and the Royal Army Medical Corps, 737—Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 738—The attempted assassination of President McKinley, 739—The outbreak of small-pox in London, 796—Work of the Government laboratory, 797—Death of President McKinley, 798—The Local Government Board and vaccination, 858—The nursing home, 859—On coming back, 860—Reconstitution (or reorganisation) of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 919, 1054—The introductory addresses, 920—Peculiar methods of suicide, 921—Treatment of cancer, 985—Reorganisation of the Army and Indian Nursing Service, 986—Reformation of habitual drunkards, 987—Hoch i Professor Virchow, 1053—Small-pox and anti-vaccination, 1055—School punishments, 1131—Ophthalmoscopy applied to the eyes of mammals, 1131—War Office reform in relation to the Army Medical Service, 1132—Isolation accommodation of the metropolis, 1205—Puerperal eclampsia, 1206—National Dental Hospital, 1206—Dr. Glover and the General Medical Council, 1275—Report of the Committee on Navy Rations, 1276—A material age, 1276—Annual meeting of the Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1351, 1596—Scarlet fever and milk, 1351—The medical profession and the public vaccinator, 1352—Medical students and the London schools, 1425—The public hearing of indecent cases, 1425—Fog and smoke, 1427—The ideal direct representative, 1506—The prevention of water-borne diseases in the army, 1507—The reformed inebriate and his future, 1508—The situation at the Macclesfield Infirmary, 1509—Medical aid societies and the General Medical Council, 1596—The sanitary administration of the metropolis, 1597—Sir William Mac Cormac, 1598—The report of the Departmental Committee on Food Preservatives, 1682—The William Smyth memorial fund, 1683—The election of direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 1684—Public house reform, 1744—Medicine and the kitchen, 1745—The University of London and preliminary scientific education, 1746

Leaf, Mr. C. H., abscess, 10; carcinoma, 1488
Leber, Dr. Th., Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft (review), 596

LECTURES.

BLYTH, Mr. A. W.:—
Presidential Address (Abstract of a) on Ventilation, delivered on Oct. 25th, 1901, at the Annual Meeting of the Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1180

BOWLES, Dr. R. L.:—
Three Lectures on the Practical Points in the Treatment of Threatened Asphyxia, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic.
Lecture III., 1

BROUARDEL, Prof. P.:—
An Address on the Prevention of Tuberculosis in the Different Civilised Nationalities, delivered on July 24th, 1901, at the Third General Meeting of the British Congress on Tuberculosis, 191

BROWNE, Mr. G. B.:—
The Harveian Lectures on Twenty-five Years' Experience of Urinary Surgery in England, delivered on Nov. 7th and 14th, 1901, before the Harveian Society of London.
Lecture I., 1317
Lecture II., 1395
Lecture III., 1475

BROWNE, Sir J. C.:—
An Address on the Treatment of Tuberculosis in Sanatoria, delivered on July 26th, 1901, before the State and Municipal Section of the British Congress on Tuberculosis, 505

BRYANT, Mr. THOMAS:—
An Address on Examinations and the Education of the Special Senses, delivered on Oct. 18th, 1901, at the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1103
An Address on a Model Hospital, delivered on Dec. 11th, 1901, at the Opening of the New Victoria Wing for Out-patients at Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common, 1654

BURY, Dr. J. S.:—
The Bradshaw Lecture on Prognosis in Relation to Disease of the Nervous System, delivered on Nov. 5th, 1901, before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1243

BUTLIN, Mr. H. T.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Tumours of the Parotid Gland, delivered on May 29th, 1901, at t. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1024

CHURCH, Sir W. S.:—
Introductory Address, delivered on Oct. 2nd, 1901, at the Opening of the Winter Session at the Yorkshire College, Leeds, 957

COOPER, Mr. ALFRED:—
An Address (Abstract of) on the Present Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, delivered on Oct. 4th, 1901, before the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 965

CROOKSHANK, Prof. E. M.:—
Introductory Address on Human and Bovine Tuberculosis, delivered on Oct. 1st, 1901, at the Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town, 1176

DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE:—
An Address on the Personal Factor in Tuberculosis, delivered on Oct. 24th, 1901, before the Liverpool Medical Institution, 1250

FENWICK, Dr. W. S.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Syphilitic Affections of the Stomach, delivered at the London Temperance Hospital, 835

GOODHART, Dr. J. F.:—
Address in Medicine: Friends in Council, delivered on July 31st, 1901, at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 261
The Purvis Oration on the Practice of Medicine and Original Research, delivered on Dec. 6th, 1901, before the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1713

GOWERS, Sir W. R.:—
A Lecture on Metallic Poisoning, delivered on Oct. 22nd, 1901, at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square, W.C., 1173

HEMMETER, Prof. J. C.:—
An Address on the Diagnosis of Cancer of the Stomach, 829

HILL, Mr. WILLIAM:—
Introductory Address on Occultism and Quackery, delivered on Oct. 1st, 1901, at the Opening of the Winter Session at St. Mary's Hospital, 960

HUTCHINSON, Mr. JONATHAN:—
A Clinical Lecture on Lessons to be Learnt from Vegetable Pathology, delivered on July 3rd, 1901, at the London Hospital Medical College, 577

JESSOP, Mr. T. R.:—
The Bradshaw Lecture on Personal Experiences in the Surgical Treatment of Certain Diseases, delivered on Dec. 11th, 1901, at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1647

KOCH, Geh.-Med.-Rath. Prof. ROBERT:—
An Address on the Combating of Tuberculosis in the Light of the Experience that has been Gained in the Successful Combating of other Infectious Diseases, delivered on July 23rd, 1901, at the British Congress on Tuberculosis, 187

LATHAM, Dr. ARTHUR:—
A Clinical Lecture on the Early Diagnosis of Pulmonary Consumption, with Especial Reference to the Value of Tuberculin, delivered on Nov. 6th, 1901, at the Brompton Hospital for Consumption, 1781

LATHAM, Dr. P. W.:—
Introductory Address on Medical Study, delivered on Oct. 1st, 1901, at the opening of the Winter Session at St. George's Hospital, 891

LLOYD, Mr. R. W.:—
Post-Graduate Lecture on the Administration of Anæsthetics in Operations about the Mouth, Nose, and Throat, delivered on Oct. 21st, 1901, at the West London Post-Graduate College, 1320

LODGE, Mr. OLIVER:—
Introductory Address, delivered on Oct. 12th, 1901, at the Opening of the Session at University College, Liverpool, 1021

LUFF, Dr. A. P.:—
Presidential Address (Abstract of) on the Decline in the Art of Prescribing, delivered on Oct. 16th, 1901, before the St. Mary's Hospital Medical Society, 1103

MCFADYEAN, Prof. JOHN:—
An Address on Tubercle Bacilli in Cows' Milk as a Possible Source of Tuberculous Disease in Man, delivered on Oct. 25th, 1901, at the British Congress on Tuberculosis, 268

MANSON, Dr. PATRICK :—
Inaugural Address on the Etiology of Beriberi, delivered on Nov. 15th, 1901, before the Epidemiological Society of London, 1391

MOORE, Dr. NORMAN :—
The Harveian Oration, delivered on St. Luke's Day, Oct. 18th, 1901, before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1097

MORRIS, Mr. C. A. :—
Presidential Address on Some War Sequelæ, delivered on Oct. 15th, 1901, before the Chelsea Clinical Society at the Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1569

MORRIS, Mr. HENRY :—
An Address on the Symptoms and Treatment of Moveable Kidney, delivered on Nov. 28th, 1901, before the Medical Society of London, 1467

PLAYFAIR, Dr. W. S. :—
Post-Graduate Lecture on Chronic Invalidism in Women and its Cure, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 771

RÜCKER, Prof. A. W. :—
Presidential Address on the Range of Physical Theories, delivered on Sept. 11th, 1901, before the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Glasgow, 711

SAVILL, Dr. T. D. :—
Clinical Lectures on the Pathology of Hysteria, delivered at the West end Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Welbeck-street, W., 119

STEVEN, Dr. J. L. :—
A Clinical Lecture on Mitral Disease, delivered in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 347

TAYLOR, Dr. JAMES :—
A Lecture on Hemiplegia. Delivered on Nov. 29th, 1901, at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square, 1779

TAYLOR, Dr. J. W. :—
Introductory Address on Life and Character, delivered on Oct. 2nd, 1901, at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School at the opening of the Winter Session, 895

THOMSON, Sir WILLIAM :—
Address in Surgery: Some Surgical Lessons from the Campaign in South Africa, delivered on August 1st, 1901, at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 264

WALLACE, Mr. DAVID :—
An Address on Tumours of the Bladder and Enlarged Prostate, delivered before the Hull Medical Society, 65

WALSHAM, Mr. W. J. :—
Remarks on the Diagnosis and Surgical Treatment of Carcinomatous Stricture of the Colon, 433

WHITE, Dr. W. H. :—
A Clinical Lecture on the Symptoms and Treatment of Perigastric Adhesions, delivered on June 12th, 1901, at Guy's Hospital, 1471

Lectures having a specific name, but not appearing under R.C.P. Lond. or R.C.S. Eng.: Wilde, 35; Lane, 224; Gresham, 929; Lettsomian, 1141; Harveian, 1317; Purvis, 1518, 1713
Lee, Dr. D. D., rupture of the kidney, 528
Lee, Mr. Sidney, Dictionary of National Biography (review), 1421
Leech memorial fund, 1136, 1160, 1750
Leffmann, Dr. Henry, Food Analysis (review), 213
Left-handedness, 936
Leg (see Limb, Lower extremity)
Legal query, 1017
Legal (see also Medico legal)
Legge, Dr. T. M., diseases of occupations, 547
Legislation, medicine and, a forecast, 1047
Leicester, vaccination precautions in, 1141; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria at, 1433
Leicestershire and Rutland Lunatic Asylum, annual report, 99
Leighton, Dr. G. R., British Serpents (review), 1274
Leitch, Dr. A., the English language, 1529
Leonard, Mr. J. H., Science (review), 1562
Lepers in the United States, 495, 569
Leprosy, Morvan's disease (?) or, 906
Leprosy in Burdwan, 1061
Leukæmia and pregnancy, 981
Library, a provincial medical, 800
Lice, child killed by, 819
Licentiates (see London Licentiates)
Lichen, histology of, 139
Lidgett, Rev. J. Scott, the Bermondsey settlement, 745, 756
Life, phenomena of, 714
Life and character, 895
Life assurance in New Zealand, 822
Life assurance, racial longevity and, 1357
Lifeboat Saturday Fund, Bristol, 181
Light in the treatment of skin disease, 405; therapeutic use of, in cancer, 966
Light rays, the treatment of lupus by, apparatus for, 88
Light (see also Photo-therapy)
Lightning, deaths from, 158
Lille, the medico-pharmaceutical association and the Pasteur Institute, 569
Limb, deformity from arrested growth in one, remedied by exsection of bone from the other, 780
Linen bag in ether anæsthesia, 616, 758
Lingard, Dr. A., Report of the Imperial Bacteriologist (review), 1129
Lip-reading (by Miss Pollock) (review), 88; (by Miss Boultbee) (review), 454
Liqueur advocaat, 1052
Liq. hæmoglobin co., 735
Lister, Lord, Virchow's eightieth birthday, 101; tuberculosis, 231, 301
Literary intelligence, 109, 427, 508, 736, 824, 885
Litigation, vexatious, 1431
Lithotomy, suprapubic, 555
Little, Dr. D., glaucoma, 1123
Little, Dr. E. G. G., favus, 28
Little, Dr. J., suicide, 876
Little, Mr. M., curvature of the spine, 1048
Liveing, Prof., presentation to, 1751
Liver, cirrhosis of the, 128; abscess of the, treated by tapping, 399; focal necroses of the, 551; ptosis of the, 914

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — The Liverpool University question, 104, 1230—Birkenhead Guardians and the lady doctor question, 105—Proposed West African Health and Sanitation Commission, 249, 946—The late Mr. J. H. Gornall, 249—Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund, 249, 1537—Medical cricket match, 249—The housing problem, 422—The *Celtic* and the Liverpool hospitals, 422—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 760, 1379, 1537, 1701—Liverpool Sanatorium for the Open-air Treatment of Phthisis, 761—Lancashire Asylums Board, 761, 1701—Donations to Liverpool charities, 761—Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 761—Annual report of the medical officer of health, 761—Liverpool Corporation hospitals, 816—Mid-Cheshire Infirmary extension (or Mid-Cheshire Queen Victoria memorial), 817, 1084—University College, Liverpool, 945, 1084, 1701—Liverpool water-supply, 946—Lunacy in the West Derby Union, 946—North-Western Poor-law conference, 946—Infectious diseases hospital for Preston, 946—Royal Albert Asylum, 946—Liverpool Medical Institution dinner, 1084—Liverpool Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, 1084, 1230—New sanatorium in connexion with the Liverpool Hospital for Consumption, 1230—Liverpool guardians' joint hospital for tuberculosis at Heswall, 1230—Mr. B. W. Levy and the honorary freedom of the city, 1230—Cyclists' and harriers' parade for the benefit of the hospitals, 1231—Plague, 1231, 1379—Medical service at St. Luke's Church, 1231—Royal Southern Hospital dinner, 1378—Proposed extension of the Birkenhead Borough Hospital, 1379—The ex-Lord Mayor's Hospital Century Fund, 1379—The late Dr. J. S. Taylor, 1379—Demand for civil surgeons and dental surgeons at the seat of war, 1379—Presentation to a police-surgeon, 1537—Another Liverpool expedition to West Africa for the study of malaria, 1701—Memorial to the late Sir Henry Tate, 1701—Liverpool boards of guardians and epileptic patients, 1701—Dangers of wearing flannelette, 1702

Liverpool, insanitary property in, 461; medical service in St. Luke's Church, 975; plague, 1222, 1231, 1283, 1379; water-supply, 1436
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 462, 760, 993; anti-malaria campaign on the Gold Coast, 993
Livett, Mr. H. W., obituary, 823
Livingstone, Dr. Thomas, obituary, 319
Llandrindod Wells, 1121
Llangyfelach rural district, 1010
Lloyd, Mr. F. G., appendicitis, 788
Lloyd, Mr. Jordan, illness of, 43, 54
Lloyd, Mr. J. S., milk, 274, 305
Lloyd, Mr. R. W., anæsthetics, 1320
Local Government Board, the English: workhouse nursing, 499; reports of medical inspectors, 809, 1524; and vaccination, 858; opposition of guardians, 982; annual report, 1087
Local Government Board, the Irish: opposition of guardians, 493, 881, 947, 1067
Lochbroom, poor-law medical officer of, 463
Lock, Mr. G. H., pocket-handkerchiefs, 964
Lock, Mr. J. G., the late, 620
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., Appendicitis (review), 3
Lockyer, Dr. Cuthbert, fibro-myoma, 467
Locum-tenents, 258, 344, 567, 887
Locusts in India, 172, 237
Lodge, Mr. Oliver, introductory address, 1021
Lodging-house, Bristol municipal, 174
Lodging-houses, common, in Aberdeen, 620
London, water-supply of, 41; air-supply of, 237; rabies in, 610; pestis minor in, 1443
London, the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund for, 572, 806, 885, 904, 1278, 1515, 1838; the Bishop of, factory girls' country holiday fund, 755; Lord Mayor of, the newly elected, 926; the Lord Mayor's banquet and the medical profession, 1518
London, sanitary inspectors' conference in, 641; congress on tuberculosis in (see Tuberculosis)
London, City of, medical report for, 483
London, Port of, sanitary work in the, 1065
London, small-pox in, 572, 742, 796, 866, 927, 991, 1058, 1137, 1209, 1281, 1360, 1435, 1516, 1603, 1691, 1748
London, teachers of public health in, and the diploma of public health, 162
London, vital statistics of, monthly, 167, 484, 753, 1003, 1440, 1758; weekly (see Vital Statistics, weekly, health of English towns)
London, Walks in (review), 599
London (see also West London)
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 811
London County Council, ice-creams (or penny ices), 97, 154
London County Council, public control department of the, 610; Asylums Committee of the, Annual Report of the (review), 853
London County Council (see also House Drainage)
London fogs, 1139
London Hospital, structural improvements at the, 96; pathological institute, 412; annual dinner, 1069
London Hospital lodge of freemasons, 992
London hospitals, disposal of poultices and old dressings at the, 868
London Licentiates and Members Society, 1444, 1606
London medical students, the entries of, 1375; degrees for, 1531
London omnibus, 768
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 499; school of tropical medicine, 1144
London School Board and medical certificates, 38; ambulance and home-nursing classes of the, 558; and its medical officer, 1277
London School Nurses' Society, 160
London schools, medical students and the, 1286, 1425
London University, pass list, 254, 571; the faculty of medicine, 300; the development of its teaching functions, regulations, courses of study, &c., 637, 644; and preliminary scientific education, 1746
London water question, 255
Long, Dr., the case of, 60
Long, Mr., on the metropolitan water-supply, 1428
Longevity, 885 (see also Centenarians)
Longevity, bodily mutilations and, 539
Longevity, racial, and life insurance, 1357
Longridge, Dr. C. J. N., the liver, 551; sulphur, 565, 876
Looking back, 707, 922, 936, 995, 1057, 1071, 1149, 1224, 1291, 1364, 1438, 1464, 1519, 1606, 1693, 1743, 1839
Loos, Dr., ankylostoma, 480
Lords, the House of, and the early closing of shops, 161
Lougheed, Maj. S. F., surgical cases, 136
Louise, Princess, opening ceremony at Kensington Dispensary, 97
Low, Dr. G. C., malaria, 480
Lower extremity, gangrene of the, after parturition, 882
Lowestoft Hospital, 1090
Luff, Dr. A. P., Cheltenham waters, 330; introductory address, 902; prescribing, 1106
Luigi Cornaro, was he right? 389, 487, 565, 615, 812, 873
Lunacy, the Commissioners in, for England and Wales, annual report of, 380; for Scotland, annual report of, 1066
Lunacy in New South Wales, 821; in Scotland, 947
Lunacy problem and official statistics, 663; fees, pauper, 1528
Lunacy (see also Alienists)
Lunatic asylums in New Zealand, 866

Lunatic asylums of Ireland, pathological laboratory of the, 568
Lunatic asylums (see Asylum)
Lunatics, notification of, 109, 865; want of accommodation for, 491; the inspectors of, for Ireland, report of, 1439; in workhouses, 1796
Lund, Mr. H., simulated appendicitis, 372; hæmorrhage from the ear, 373
Lupus, x rays in, 33, 144, 1046, 1048, 1330, 1332; the treatment of, by light rays, apparatus for, 88
Lymph-gland extract in cancer, 906
Lymphadenoma, 395; pruritus associated with, 518
Lynes, Dr. E., presentation to, 179
Lynton Cottage Hospital, 582
Lyon, Dr. T. G., air-supply, 237

M

McCallin, Dr. W., Medical Jurisprudence (review), 87
Macalister, Prof. A., anatomy, 338
Macara, Dr. J. F. D., direct representatives, 1447
Macaroni, casumen, 735
MacBride, Mr. E. W., Zoology (review), 1679
Macclesfield Infirmary, the situation at the, 1509, 1604, 1690, 1748
McCallin, Mr. W., medico-legal society, 1451
McCardie, Dr. W. J., ethyl chloride, 123
McColl, Dr. A., tuberculosis, 212
MacCombie, Dr. J., small-pox, 1785
McConnell, Dr. J., large fœtus, 184
Mac Cormac, Sir William, and Mr. Burdett-Coutts, 382; war surgery, 401; his death, 1598; obituary, 1618; funeral, 1688
Macdougal, Mr. D. T., Plant Physiology (review), 1347
McDougall, Alderman, phthisis, 234
McEachran, Prof. D., tuberculosis, 279, 313
McFadyean, Prof. J., milk, 268, 302
MacGavin, Mr. L. H., hydatid, 1044
Macgregor, Dr. A., moveable kidney, 1665
MacGregor, Sir William, malaria, 479
McKelvie, Dr. R. B., obituary, 1460
Mackenzie, Dr. H., the stomach, 1582
Mackey, Dr. E., tetanus, 1266
Mackie, Mr. F. P., scarlet fever, 525
Mackie, Mr. J., nasal suppuration, 398
McKinley, President, assassination of, 739, 740, 795, 819, 949, 1210
Mackinnon studentship, award of the, 164
Mackintosh, Mr. J. S., conscientious objection, 1094
MacLean, Mr. Magnus, Archæology, &c., of Glasgow (review), 1272
Macleod, Dr. J. J. R., bacillus tuberculosis, 81
Macleod, Dr. J. M. H., yaws, 404
McLintock, Dr. J., the late, 1011
MacMurchy, Dr. Helen, menstruation, 909
Macnaghten, Lady F. A., North India School of Medicine, 875
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., gynæcological cases, 1031, 1048
McPhedran, Dr., indigouria, 544
McWeeney, Dr. E. J., milk, 243
Madan, Mr. H. G., the late, 1838
Madeira and the Canary Islands (review), 1593
Madras, death-rate of, 760, 816, 1157
Madrid, international congress of medicine in, 300, 1130, 1294
Magennis, Dr. E., whooping-cough, 1491
Magnetic field, behaviour of hæmoglobins in the, 588
Maguire, Dr. R., tuberculosis, 310, 417
Makins, Mr. G. H., intestinal obstruction, 593
Mal de Mer et de la Santé, &c., Journal de (review), 1130
Malaria, the mosquito theory of, 338, 479; infection of, 419; prevention of, 479; protection against, 570; a notifiable disease, 950; and mosquitoes, 1156
Malaria in Hong-Kong, 479, 990
Malaria Committee of the Royal Society, 104
Malaria (see also Anti-malaria, Cyprus fever)
Malarial coma, 527
Malaria, ihr Wesen, &c. (review), 1801
Malarious (see Non-malarious)
Malcolm, Mr. J. D., intestinal adhesions, 76
Males more numerous than females in Northwich, 879
Malformation, malposition, or absence, congenital: double monster, 108; hip, 546; webbing of the fingers and toes, 1047; fibulæ, 1048; clavicles, 1197; shoulder girdle, 1200
Malignant disease of the testicle, 145; of the uterus, 146
Malignant intussusception of the sigmoid flexure, 210
Malingering, 1314, 1463
Malins, Dr. E., chloroform and ether, 1529
Mallins, Dr. H., abscess, 913
Malm, Dr., tuberculin, 306
Malt extract, 857
Malta fever, 1135
Malta fever (see also Undulant)
Maltese Islands, tuberculosis in the, 239
Ma. Mc. Co., 857
Mamesin, 857
Mamma, angioma of the, 914
Mamma (see also Submammary)
Mammal, a plant-bearing, 1094
Mammals, the eyes of, ophthalmoscopy applied to, 1131
Man (see Homo)

MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Watered butter, 54—Manchester Royal Infirmary, 54—Lancashire St. John Ambulance Corps, 54—Preservatives in milk, 54—Pollution of the Ship Canal, 54, 760—Sandlebridge colony for epileptics, 55—Electric wire fatality, 172—Dwellings Improvement Society, 172—Medical golf, 173—Another tramway danger, 173—Hospital Sunday and Saturday Fund, 421, 1613—Heat and drought, 422, 760, 1009—Milk-supply, 422—Medical relief and civil rights, 422—Foul streams, 491—Poisoning by laburnum seeds, 491—Sewer fatalities, 491—Stockport and pauper lunatics, 491—Stockport workhouse, 491—Guardians and vaccination prosecutions, 619—Water-supply of Manchester, 619, 1304—Mid-Cheshire Isolation Hospital, 619—Anthrax, 619—Unlabeled poisons, 760—A fragrant suggestion, 760—The blind of Manchester and Salford (or Henshaw's Blind Asylum), 878, 1009—Prison *versus* workhouse, 879—More males than females, 879—Parks and recreation grounds, 879—Less cubic space for Lascars than for whites, 1009—Salford cottage homes, 1009—Infectious diseases hospital for Preston, 1009—"Pearl ash" poisoning, 1160—Leech memorial fund, 1160—Manchester schools for the deaf and dumb, 1160—Scarlet fever, 1160—Precautions against plague, 1304—Unprotected fires, 1304—Health teaching in board schools, 13*—Victoria University, 1451—Education of medical students, 1451—Friendly societies' convalescent home, 1452—Brandlehow, Derwentwater, 1452—Arsenic in beer, 1452—Macclesfield General Infirmary, 1452—The election to the General Medical Council, 1452—Poisoned by roburite fumes, 1613—Manchester Cancer Hospital, 1613—Manchester housing scheme, 1613

Manchester, notification of phthisis in, 234; the next meeting of the Brit. Med. Assoc. to be in, 321, 326; congress of Sanitary Institute in, 463; meeting addressed by a candidate for election to the General Medical Council, 1291
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Wilde lecture of the, 33; milk clauses (1899), 195, 274, 305
Manchester and Salford sewage, 1358
Manchester (see also Victoria University)
Manders, Dr. H., cancer, 845; high frequency currents, 1093
Mandibular canine, abnormal eruption of a, 1838
Mandrakes, 627
Manley, Surg.-Gen. W. G. N., obituary, 1459
Manners for Girls (review), 88
Manson, Dr. Patrick, beri-beri, 1391
Marching, the physiology of, 1355
Marenghi, Dr. G., optic nerve, 935
Marnoch, Dr. John, cancer, 6
Marriage, recommendation of restriction on, 1047
Marriage of cousins, 709
Marriott, Mr. R. D., tuberculosis, 1843
Marsden, Dr. R. W., typhoid fever, 67
Marseilles, the quarantine station at, 493, 1087
Marsh, Mr. F., nasal obstruction, 397
Marsh, Mr. Howard, injuries of joints, 544
Marshall, Mr. J. D., high frequency currents, 1018
Marshall, Dr. C. F., syphilis, 521
Marshall, Dr. J. S., Dentistry (review), 1800
Mart for beauty, 116
Martin, Dr. E. W., pneumothorax, 846
Martin, Dr. W., Chemistry and Physics (review), 149
Martin, Prof. S., bacillus typhosus, 81
Martin, Dr. A. M., Meckel's diverticulum, 1047
Martirano, Dr., the anopheles, 107
Mason, Dr. W., report for Kingston-upon-Hull, 483
Masonic (see Freemasonry, Royal Masonic)
Massage in injuries of joints, 545, 617
Massage, Lessons on (review), 734
Masseuses, Trained, the Incorporated Society of, 1283
Mastoid suppuration, 730
Mastoid disease, complete operation for, 1199
Mastoid antrum suppuration, 556
Maté (see Yerba)
Materia Medica and Therapeutics (review), 1592
Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Medical Pharmacy, Prescription-writing, and Medical Latin (review), 87
Maternity, precocious, 1356
Maternity homes, deaths in, 624
Matter, molecular properties of, 711
Mattresses, the re-making of, 430, 574
Maude, Mr. A., harvest bugs, 562
Maugham, Mr. W. S., The Hero (review), 1593
Mauritius, plague in, 163, 221, 463, 707, 745, 863, 928, 994, 1060, 1140, 1210
Maxwell, Dr. J. P., rupture of the uterus, 82; filarial abscess, 557
Maxwell, Dr. Theodore, colitis, 888
Maylard, Mr. A. E., laparotomy, 971
Maynard, Maj. F. P., plague, 481
Meade, Mr. D. W., Public Water-supplies (review), 291
Measles at Dartmouth, 145
Meat, inflation of, 483
Meat, raw, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 310
Meat, tuberculous, Prof. Koch and, 217
Meat, unsound, prosecution for possessing, 249; tuberculous, the sale of, 271; cats and dogs', for sausages, 381; bad, 1135
Meat albumin dietary in tuberculosis, 523, 545
Meat inspection in Belfast, 100; in Swansea, 947
Meat Inspection, Walley's Practical Guide to (review), 532
Meat-juice extractor, 1130
Meat supply, tuberculosis and the, 245; traders on tuberculosis, 621
Meckel's diverticulum, gangrenous, intestinal obstruction from, 584; patency of, 1047; an inverted, 1047
Medals: Harben, 224, 247; Baly, 292; Edinburgh University, 301; Chesterfield, 375; Hanbury, 927
Medals, war, presentation of, 1006
Medica (see Encyclopædia Medica, Materia Medica)

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ABERDEEN MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 1614
ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Inaugural address, 981—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1126, 1270, 1679—Treatment of gonorrhœa, 1499—Treatment of placenta prævia, 1800
AMERICAN GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Transactions (review), 32
AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Tonsillotomy rash, 591
ANATOMICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1589
ANGLO-AMERICAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 868
BIRKENHEAD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 1344
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Empyema, 448—Diagnosis and treatment of diphtheria, 1200—Submucous uterine myoma removed by hysterectomy, 1588
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—The library, 800—Election of officers, 1126—Exhibition of cases, 1420, 1740
BRITISH BALNEOLOGICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of syphilis, 1344
BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Complications and degenerations of fibroid tumours of the uterus as bearing upon the treatment of these growths 210—Gynæcological cases, 1031, 1048—Exhibition of specimens, 1048—Changes occurring in the endometrium uteri, 1739
BRITISH LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL, AND OTOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Tumours of the pharynx from their clinical aspect, 211—Exhibition of cases, 1345
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1048
CALEDONIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting and dinner, 492, 1129—Gunning Celtic prizes, 1129
CARDIFF MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1048—Infant-feeding, 1346—Exhibition of cases, 1677
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Some aspects of the method of cystoscopy, 1497
CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Painful condition of the twelfth pair of ribs; Displaced strangulated femoral hernia, 1044—Exhibition of cases, 1126—Operative treatment of cancer of the pyloric portion of the stomach, 1339—Intracranial section of the second and third divisions of the trigeminal nerve for severe neuralgia, 1494—The association of moveable kidney on the right side with symptoms of hepatic disturbance; The theory of compensation in disease of the mitral valve, 1735
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Exhibition of cases, 28, 1200, 1590
EAST SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY—Dinner, 1280

EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Resection of the intestine; General paralysis of the insane, 26—Alcohol in its medical and scientific aspects, 84—Motor localisation in the lumbo-sacral region of the spinal cord, 1342—Temperature of phthisis; Suprapubic prostatectomy, 1675

EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Valedictory address, 1417—Spontaneous rupture of an apparently normal uterus, 1737

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Dinner, 46—Transactions (review), 1593—Dysentery in asylums, 1799

FOLKESTONE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Clinical errors, 1047—Anti-streptococcic serum, 1420—Notification of tuberculosis, 1679

FORFARSHIRE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Presidential address, 1420—Exhibition of specimens, 1738

FRENCH ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.—Puerperal infection, 250—Micro-organism in syphilitic plasma, 251—Alopecia areata, 424—Mosquitoes in Paris, 494, 948—Antimony in the organism, 1067—Small-pox inoculation, 1163—Chloral hydrate; Tetanus; Artificial larynx, 1234—Lupus, 1307

GLASGOW MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Blood-letting in the treatment of disease, 1126—Congenital word-blindness, 1589

GLASGOW SOUTHERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 981—Dinner, 1162—Presidential address, 1289—Diseases of the eye, 1421—Lantern demonstration, 1740

HALIFAX AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address, 1420

HARVEIAN SOCIETY.—Dentition, 133—Hæmaturia in childhood, 1124

HULL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Tumours of the bladder, 65—Annual meeting, 1048

HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1415—Discussion on small-pox and vaccination, 1797

IPSWICH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1125—Lantern demonstration, 1679

KIDDERMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Death under chloroform, 1498

LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1419

LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Excision of the superior cervical ganglion of the sympathetic, 18—Montana sanatorium in the Rhone Valley, 1199—A possible factor in the causation of cancer, 1288—Emphysema of the liver, 1496—Resonance to percussion over ovarian tumours, 1675

LEICESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Medicine and legislation, a forecast, 1047

LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Dinner, 1084—Opening address of the session by the president, 1124—Aneurysmal varix of the femoral artery and vein; The personal factor in tuberculosis, 1196—Malarial poisoning; Myiasis, 1416—Empyema and ascites; Suture of the fractured patella, 1587—A series of various foreign bodies, 1673—Exhibition of specimens, 1738

MANCHESTER CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Introductory address, 1125—Chronic suppurative mastoiditis, 1590

MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Typhoid fever, 67—Structure of the ovum, 1048—Acute duodenal pressure obstruction, 1678

MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 1420—Epithelioma originating in the deep male urethra, 1800

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Enterectomy, 23—General meeting: Presidential address, 1042—Lettsomian Lectures, 1141—Typhoid fever in South Africa, 1195—Exhibition of cases, 1337—Symptoms and treatment of moveable kidney, 1494—The physical disabilities for tropical life; The remote effects of tropical life on Europeans, 1671

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Annual meeting, 97, 159, 318—Fairies, apparitions, &c., 1359, 1519

MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 1289—Exhibition of cases, 1499, 1678

NEWPORT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 1270

NORTH LONDON MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhib tion of cases, 1419

NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 1270

NORTH-EAST LONDON CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1421

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 1046

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Inaugural address, 1248—Presidential address, 1421—The relationship of human to bovine tuberculosis, 1498—Epithelioma of the skin of the left cheek, 1677

OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Spontaneous rupture of the uterus in placenta prævia; Exhibition of specimens, 82—Leukæmia and pregnancy, 981—Sloughing fibroid of the left uterine cornu showing abnormal relations, 1340—Pregnancy of four and a half months complicated by epithelioma of the cervix uteri, 1672

ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.—Election of officers, 28

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Blindness resulting from sodium salicylate; Melanotic sarcoma of the conjunctiva (sequel); Conjunctival bridges and pouches due to union of retrotarsal folds; Sympathetic iridocyclitis (recovery); Exhibition of specimens, 83—Presidential address: some clinical experiences of primary chronic glaucoma and the value of iridectomy; Rodent ulcer of the cornea in a child, 1123—Mooren's ulcer; Keratitis in the newly-born, 1341—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1737

OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Dinner, 1603

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Researches in tetanus toxin; Improved form of hæmoglobinometer; Chemical constitution of the tubercle bacillus; Experimental arthritis produced by the rheumatic bacillus; Lantern demonstration; Exhibition of specimens, &c., 81—Hæmorrhagic mycosis in enteric fever; Pleuro-œsophageal fistula, 1043—Hæmolysines of bacillus pyocyaneus; So-called mucous intestinal cast, 1268—The immunisation of cattle against bacillus tuberculosis; Malignant endocarditis; Gangrene of the nose, 1414—Lymphadenoma in its relation to tuberculosis, 1585—Cortical localisation, with special reference to the higher apes, 1734

PLAISTOW AND CANNING TOWN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Hemiplegia, 1035—Exhibition of cases, 1047

ROCHDALE AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Acute infectious disease, 1345—Lantern demonstration, 1679

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—The rôle of protozoa in the causation of disease, 1343—Laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, 1496—Suppurating ovarian cyst; Posterior vaginal cœliotomy, 1677

ROYAL MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Ascites, 128—Acute dilatation of the stomach, 1113, 1122—Intestinal obstruction due to the pressure of a vesical sacculus upon a coil of small intestine; Alkaptonuria, 1493—Modern methods of vaccination and their scientific basis, 1670

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Prescribing, 1106

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1269, 1589, 1739

SOCIETY OF ANÆSTHETISTS.—Inaugural address, 1418

SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF DISEASES IN CHILDREN.—Provincial meeting, 110—Tuberculosis of the choroid, 134—Demonstration of clinical cases; Fœtal rickets; The treatment of endocarditis; Tuberculosis of the choroid; Syphilis transmitted to the third generation; Meningitis treated by drainage; pneumococcal peritonitis, 146—Annual general meeting, 341—"Fœtal rickets," 441—Exhibition of cases, 1200, 1418

SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF INEBRIETY.—Arsenic in beer, 43—Sea voyages in the treatment of inebriety, 1125

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—West of England and South Wales Branch, 105—Ventilation, 1180, 1200

SOUTHPORT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1201

SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1498—Diagnosis of pelvic tumours, 1740

TORQUAY MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Opening address, 981

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Fifty years of medical life, 1137

WEST KENT MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1048—High frequency electrical currents in the treatment of certain diseases 1346—Conversazione, 1740

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Caries, 965, 985—Exhibition of cases, 1739

WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Gynæcological ailments, 908—Epidemic jaundice, 1679

WINDSOR AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—When to operate in appendicitis, 1199—Exhibition of cases, 1497

YORK MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual dinner, 1048

Medical aid societies and the General Medical Council, 1595

Medical Society (see also Kent)

Medical aid, workmen's compensation and, 176

Medical aldermen, 1167, 1552; town councillors, 1311

Medical appointments and vacancies; university and collegiate, 161, 423, 1011; hospital and infirmary, 174, 177, 249, 423, 1012; Poor-law, 105, 463, 992; to the King, 463, 543; to the Prince of Wales's household, 1687

Medical appointments in Dublin, questions relative to, 572

Medical appointments (see also Appointments, Services)

Medical aspects of the Pan-American Exposition, 749, 809, 877

Medical Association, the American, reorganisation of, 108; foreign relations of, 252

Medical Association, Ontario, 251; the Canadian, 882

Medical Association (see also British)

Medical bookkeeping, 1093

Medical cadet corps, 567

Medical certificates, the London School Board and, 38; Government departments and, 184

Medical charities, Bristol, 19

Medical Corps, Army (see Royal Army Medical Corps)

Medical corps, the German army and navy, courts of honour for, 58

Medical cricket match, 249

Medical curriculum in Germany, the practical year of the, 623

Medical Defence Union, a case conducted by the, 1015, 1140

Medical degrees, American, in New Zealand 502

Medical department, the army, report, 427

Medical department, the Indian subordinate, changes in, 419, 490

Medical department, the United States army dissatisfaction in, 864

Medical Diagnosis (review), 453

Medical Directory, 1079

Medical divorce, 1845

Medical examining bodies, regulations of the, 643-660

Medical examination for the South African constabulary, 427

Medical excursions to German watering places (or spas), 94, 107; expeditions to French watering-places, 107

Medical fees, action for the recovery of, 627

Medical golf, 173

Medical graduate, the first lady, of Aberdeen University, 174

Medical graduates, the sale of drugs by, 316, 415, 620; foreign, admission of, to Italian degrees in medicine, 1163, 1616

Medical Graduates College and Polyclinic lectures at the, 1, 771

Medical Guild, 563

Medical Guild Quarterly (review), 532

Medical heroism, 622, 820

Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board, reports of, 809, 1524

Medical journal, a new, 254

Medical Jurisprudence, Treatise on (review), 29; Introduction to (review), 87

Medical legislation, uniform, in America, 380

Medical library, a provincial, 800

Medical life, fifty years of, 1137

Medical Magazine (review), 533, 984, 1594

Medical magistrates, 110, 181, 342

Medical man, the obligation on a, to attend a case, 1240

Medical man, offer of a, to have experiments with bovine tuberculosis made on himself, 622, 820

Medical man, "grand opening" for a, 503, 574; libelling a, 811; fatal accident to a, 1015

Medical men, actions-at-law brought by, 91, 627, 867, 1017; actions at-law, brought against, 424, 429, 492

Medical men and midwives, 1375; and midwives' cases, 1531

Medical men, British, and German watering places, 103, 171, 228, 417, 489

Medical men, charges of unskilful treatment made against, 91, 164, 1017

Medical men, municipal honours and, 1437

Medical men, prosecutions of, 105, 497, 820, 822, 885, 953, 1018

Medical men, some of the chief appointments held by, 640

Medical men, suicides of, 496, 765

Medical men, Widows and Orphans of, Society for the Relief of, 179, 1090

Medical men, eminent foreign, deaths of (see Deaths, &c.); presentations to (see PRESENTATIONS); or their families, appeals on behalf of (see Subscriptions); honours to (see Medical Profession)

Medical men (see also Doctors, Locum-tenents, Medical graduates, Medical practitioners)

Medical officer of health, an appointment as, not sanctioned by the Local Government Board, 181, 342

Medical officer of health, duties and responsibilities of a, 429; the residence of a, 461 remuneration of a, 1167

Medical officer of health of Gelligaer 317, 461 of Atherstone, 429

Medical officer, new chief, for Cape Colony, 539, 746, 1006, 1074
Medical officer, assistant, appointment of, at an asylum, 1157
Medical officers, military, mentioned in despatches, 101, 543, 754, 811; army, retired, the compound titles of, 100
Medical Officers of the Army of India, Scientific Memoirs by (review), 983
Medical officers, Indian, allowances to, 104
Medical officers of the French army, current literature by, 756
Medical officers of health, reports of, 99, 483, 1072, 1295, 1524
Medical officers of health and diagnosis, 987
Medical officers of health in Scotland, 60
Medical officers of health (see also Health officer, Officer of health, and under MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Medical officers, British Postal, annual dinner, 95
Medical officers, Poor-law, in the Highlands and Islands, 463, 542, 759, 992; district, duties of, 1091
Medical officers, assistant, dearth of, 160
Medical ozonizers, 152
Medical physics, the teaching of, 1527
Medical plays on the French stage, 1357, 1511
Medical practitioner (see Lady doctor, Medical graduate, Medical men)
Medical practitioners, shorthand for, 1018
Medical Practitioners Act in New South Wales, 177
Medical press, congress of the, postponement of, 1210
Medical problems, service, 339
Medical profession, honours to the, 97, 164, 168, 178, 227, 319, 463, 937, 1015, 1048, 1284, 1360, 1370
Medical profession and the public vaccinator, 1352, 1432
Medical profession in New South Wales and the Australian Natives Association, 496
Medical profession (see also Profession)
Medical professorships in Ireland, 255
Medical progress, scientific research and, 322
Medical Protection Society, British, 91, 164
Medical protection (see also London and Counties, Medical Defence)
Medical provision for sick and wounded officers, 342
Medical referees and their reports, 258
Medical relief and civil rights, 422
Medical research in Ireland, 540
Medical School, the Army, 44, 873
Medical school dinners, 997, 1068
Medical schools, metropolitan, 661–671, 689, 692; provincial, 671–677, 690; in Scotland, 677–681, 691; Irish, 681–683, 692
Medical Schools, opening of the, 768, 947, 960; the metropolitan, opening of; 867, introductory addresses delivered at the, 868, 891, 896, 898, 900, 901, 902, 920, 929, 933, 947, 950, 957, 960, 1021; entrance scholarships at the, 936, 1015, 1091; the new entries at the, 991, 1204; the London, students and, 1286
Medical schools (see also under the respective names—e.g., Army, &c.)
Medical service (divine) in St. Paul's Cathedral, 615, 814, 924, 942, 1136; in Liverpool, 975
Medical Service, the army, reorganisation of, 35, 43, 48, 59, 60, 110, 161, 170, 256, 342, 343, 389, 403, 424, 500, 768, 861, 919, 929
Medical Service, the Army, Irish graduates in, 255; Director-General of, 458; various questions relating to, 458
Medical Service, the Indian (see Indian Medical Service)
Medical services, the deficiency of candidates for the, 230
Medical Services, the Army, Navy, and Indian, admission into, ratings and pay in, 655; the Indian Military, report on, to the Brit. Med. Assoc., 322
Medical services, naval, military, &c. (see also Services)
Medical services, French and British postal, 936, 941
Medical skill, alleged want of, no answer to a claim for attendance, 1017
Medical students, strike of, 419; and the poor, 745, 756; shorthand for, 1018; and the London schools, 1286, 1425; London, the entries of, 1375; London, degrees for, 1531
Medical students' fees in Melbourne, 496
Medical students, female, in Germany, 425
Medical students (see also Students)
Medical study, 891
Medical study, scholarships given in aid of, 693–706
Medical supplemental fund, the naval, 994
Medical teachers, 709
Medical testimonials, 62, 116
Medical Union, German, 107; Durham county, 224; midland, 1287
Medical witnesses, fees of, 378, 427, 1602
Medical works, early Italian, 94
Medical worthies, belated honours to, 1512
Medical (see also various titles under PERIODICALS, following REVIEWS)
"Medically unfit," 607
Medicine, international congress of, 300, 1130, 1294; congress of, at Paris, publication of the Transactions, 804; history of, lectureship on, 1294
Medicine, North Indian school of, for Christian women, 675; Gresham lectures on, 929
Medicine, State, instruction for diplomas in, 683
Medicine, Tropical, Liverpool School of, 462, 760, 993; London School of, 1144
Medicine, popular, 541; herbal, 574 (see also Superstitions)
Medicine, French Colonial Institute of, 318; colonial, French diploma in, 765
"Medicine and Doctors of Horace," 867
Medicine and therapeutics, research in, 327; and legislation, a forecast, 1047; and politics in France, 1169; the practice of, and original research, 1713; and the kitchen, 1745
Medicine, the Study of, Introduction to (review), 289; Progressive (review), 856; A Manual of (review), 916; Text-book of (review), 1126; Practice of (review), 1271; Principles and Practice of (review), 1423
Medicine and Surgery, Saunders's Year-book of (review), 31, 566
Medicine bottles, poisons in, 878
Medicines of animal origin (see Organotherapy)
Medico-legal aspects of ephemeral mental disorder, 300; aspect of wounds, 886; society, 1008, 1079, 1451, 1689
Medico-Psychological Association (see under MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Mediterranean, hospital ship for the, 110
Melancholia, cerebral localisation of, 298; physical basis of, 472; treatment of, 516, 814
Melbourne: public health, 177; private hospitals, 496; medical students' fees, 496; Womens' Hospital, 821
Melbourne Hospital, 821
Melnikow-Raswedenkow, Dr. N., Echinococcus Alveolaris (review), 1346
Memorials to: Prof. A. Hughes, 52; Queen Victoria, 59; Prof. J. H. Bennett, 95, 249; Dr. Thomas Young, 317; Mr. W. H. F. Ramsden, 625; Sir Alfred Bevan, 741; Mr. J. V. Healy, 821; Sir Thomas Browne, 992; Lieut. G. H. Irvine, 1006; Louis Pasteur, 1013; Dr. D. J. Leech, 1136, 1160
Memory, freaks of, 116, 184
Memory (see also Personal identity)
Men, change of life in, as well as in women, 545
Meningitis, a case of, 73; drainage in, 147
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, bacteriology of, 551
Meningitis, pneumococcic, 474
Menopause, legal query regarding the, 1017
Menstruation, physiological phenomena preceding or accompanying, 909
Mental defects in children, 11; diseases, idiomuscular contraction in, 863
Mental disorder, ephemeral, and its medico-legal aspects, 300
Mental disorder, influence of surroundings on, 1048
Mental disorders following influenza, 42
Mental disorders, pupillary disturbances in, 159
Mental disturbance, prognosis of, 1790
Mental Functions of the Brain (review), 1051, 1300
Mental pathology, the study of, 492
Mental (see also Psychical)
Mercuramine, 33
Mercury, the best methods of administering, in syphilis, 1037
Mercury (see also Intra-muscular, Inunction, White precipitate)
Mericourt see De Mericourt)
Mescal intoxication, 1643
Metallic poisoning, 1173
Metchnikoff, Dr. Elie, on the flora of the human body, 35
Meteorological daily readings, 63, 117, 184, 259, 345, 431, 503, 575, 629, 769, 827, 889, 954, 1019, 1094, 1170, 1241, 1315, 1389, 1464, 1556, 1644, 1711, 1777
Methæmoglobin, 588
Methyl alcohol, blindness caused by drinking, 93
Methylbenzaconine, pharmacology of, 777
Metropolis, isolation accommodation of the, 1205; sanitary administration of the, 1597
Metropolitan Asylums Board (see Serum Treatment, &c., Isolation)
Metropolitan medical schools, 661–671; dental schools, 689
Metropolitan medical schools, opening of the, 867
Metropolitan water-supply, 1067, 1428, 1432, 1600, 1666, 1747
Microbe, a new, in dysentery, 622
Microbe killer, Radam, analysis of, 116
Micro-organism found in syphilitic plasma, 251
Micro-organisms (see also Flora)
Microscope, the Abbé diffraction theory of, the, 56
Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journal of (review), 933, 854, 1681
Microscopical (see also Royal Microscopical)
Mid-Cheshire isolation hospital, 619; infirmary, 817
Middlesex Hospital, annual dinner, 998
Midland Medical Union, 1227; Journal (review), 1349
Midwifery, three points in, 760, 815
Midwifery (see also Maternity, Placenta prævia, Head, the after-coming)
Midwives Bill, 46, 160
Midwives' cases, medical men and, 1531
Midwives, the legal status of, 1301; medical men and, 1375
Milch cows, the health of, 314
Military Hygiene (review), 792; Surgeons of the United States, Journal of the Association of (review), 1505
Military prisoners in Ireland, 543
Milk under the Food and Drugs Act, 43; unboiled *versus* boiled, 49, 101, 169, 227; preservatives in, 54; condensed, 151, 735; infected, Pasteurisation of, 368; boric acid in, rapid detection of, 379; boiled, 536; adulteration of, 572; added, in butter, 625, 779, 1016; scarlet fever and, 1351
Milk of tuberculous cows, 243, 268, 302; infectiousness of, 838
Milk, the transmission of tuberculosis by, 369
Milk, sterilisation and Pasteurisation of, *versus* tubercle-free herds, 197, 306
Milk, tubercle bacilli in, the temperature required to kill, 311
Milk, tuberculous, Prof. Koch and, 217
Milk casein, 151
Milk or whey in enteric fever, 1182, 1448
Milk clauses, the Manchester, 195, 274, 305
Milk-supplies, the control of, 1435
Milk-supply, tuberculosis and the, 244, 312; Manchester, 422
Milk (see also Iron milk, Sterilisation and Pasteurisation)
Miller, Dr. H. C., cancer, 1844
Miller, Dr. H. P., ruptured heart, 1126
Miller, Mr. W. R., Hausa Notes (review), 1593
Mineral watering-places (see Watering places)
Mineral waters, exhibition of, 561
Mineral waters of Cheltenham, 321, 330, 561
Ministry of public health, 922

MIRROR OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.

ADDENBROOKE'S HOSPITAL, CAMBRIDGE.—A case of intestinal obstruction and peritonitis from gangrenous Meckel's diverticulum; recovery (under the care of Mr. George Wherry), 594

BOLINGBROKE HOSPITAL, WANDSWORTH COMMON.—A case of acute double intussusception in a female infant, nine months old; operation 24 hours after onset of symptoms; rapid recovery; remarks (under the care of Mr. Thomas Bryant), 979

BRADFORD ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of malignant intussusception of the sigmoid flexure; removal by the rectal route; recovery (under the care of Mr. J. Basil Hall), 210—A case of angioma of the mamma (under the care of Dr. C. F. M. Allbory), 914

BROMLEY COTTAGE HOSPITAL, KENT.—A case in which the vulcanite mouthpiece of a pipe was impacted in the cheek and penetrated the floor of the orbit (under the care of Dr. Herbert J. Ilott), 1493

CHATHAM NAVAL HOSPITAL.—A case of hepatic abscess; operation; recovery (under the care of Surgeon A. F. Bate, R.N.), 792

EASTERN FEVER HOSPITAL.—A case of purpura following diphtheria (under the care of Dr. E. W. Goodall and Dr. COURAD Bassan), 1482

GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL, HONG-KONG.—A case of calculous pyonephrosis without fever or pain; death (under the care of Mr. J. Bell, acting principal civil medical officer), 731—A Case of rupture of the intestine; absence of symptoms for some time after (under the care of Mr. J. Bell), 1733

GUEST HOSPITAL, DUDLEY.—A case of intussusception with spontaneous reduction; recovery (under the care of Dr. Arthur S. Underhill), 80

HIGH WYCOMBE AND EARL OF BEACONSFIELD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.—A case of perforated gastric ulcer; operation; recovery (under the care of Dr. Humphry J. Wheeler), 1121

KETTERING GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of rupture of the kidney; excision; recovery (under the care of Dr. Daniel D. Lee), 528

LEEDS GENERAL INFIRMARY.—A case of peritoneal "band" interfering with peristalsis of

the cæcum (under the care of Mr. W. H. Brown), 146—A case of perforating gastric ulcer with "hour-glass" contraction of the stomach (under the care of Mr. W. H. Brown), 731—A case of acute intestinal obstruction; removal of three feet of gangrenous gut; recovery (under the care of Mr. W. H. Brown), 980

LEICESTER INFIRMARY.—Two fatal cases of perforated duodenal ulcer (under the care of the late Dr. J. St. T. Clarke and Mr. G. C. Franklin), 1194

LONDON FEVER HOSPITAL.—A case of extensive hæmorrhage into the floor of the mouth and epistaxis occurring in a hæmophiliac during the course of scarlet fever; recovery (under the care of Dr. Charles R. Box), 791

LONDON TEMPERANCE HOSPITAL.—A case of mastoid suppuration; cerebral abscess; trephining; evacuation of pus; necrosis; sequestrectomy; recovery (under the care of Dr. W. J. Collins), 730

MAUD HOSPITAL, EXMOUTH.—A case of parotitis following an operation for appendicitis (under the care of Dr. R. Stanley Thomas), 1796

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL.—A case of enucleation of prostatic adenomata (under the care of Mr. Harold L. Barnard), 1264

MIDDLE WARD HOSPITAL, MOTHERWELL.—A case of dry gangrene in scarlet fever (under the care of Dr. John J. Buchan), 915

MILL ROAD INFIRMARY, LIVERPOOL.—A case of Cæsarean section for malignant disease of the uterus; recovery of mother and child (under the care of Dr. Nathan Raw), 1485

NORFOLK AND NORWICH HOSPITAL.—A case of myositis ossificans (under the care of Dr. F. W. Burton-Fanning), 849

NOTTINGHAM GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic aneurysm of the vertebral artery; failure of ligature on the proximal side; distal ligature; excision of the sac; plugging; recovery (under the care of Mr. A. R. Anderson), 1732

RICHMOND (SURREY) AND HESTON AND ISLEWORTH JOINT HOSPITALS. DOCKWELL SMALL-POX HOSPITAL, HOUNSLOW.—Two cases of confluent small pox and one case of doubtful modified small-pox (variola) (under the care of Dr. J. H. Crocker), 1193

ROYAL HANTS COUNTY HOSPITAL, WINCHESTER.—Two cases of gastric ulcer fatal through hæmorrhage (under the care of Dr. H. E. Wingfield and Mr. T. C. Langdon), 451

ROYAL SURREY COUNTY HOSPITAL.—A case of laparotomy for intussusception in an infant aged four months; recovery (under the care of Mr. C. J. Sells), 595

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.—A case of depressed fracture of the skull followed by ocular symptoms (under the care of Mr. A. Willett), 979

ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.—A case of hæmorrhagic typhoid fever (under the care of Dr. W. Ewart), 25—Two cases of intussusception treated by operation; recovery (under the care of Mr. Herbert W. Allingham), 527—A case of acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis (under the care of Mr. H. W. Allingham), 1041—A case of double ovarian cyst complicated by suppurative calculous cholecystitis (under the care of Mr. H. W. Allingham), 1336—A case of acute paralysis closely resembling Landry's paralysis (so-called); recovery (under the care of Dr. Isambard Owen), 1869

ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL.—A case of carcinoma of the urethra and bladder; removal of the growth with closure of the resulting subpubic wound and establishment of permanent suprapubic drainage under the care of Mr. William H. Battle), 79—A case of acute intestinal obstruction recurring seven times in five years and relieved six times by operation (successively under the care of Mr. G. H. Makins, Mr. W. H. Battle, Mr. C. A. Ballance, and Mr. Edred M. Corner), 593—A case of chronic intestinal obstruction; colotomy; subsequent closure of artificial anus; recovery (under the care of Dr. S. J. Sharkey and Mr. W. H. Battle), 1411—A case of strangulation of the stomach (under the care of Dr. Hector Mackenzie and Mr. W. H. Battle), 1582

SALFORD ROYAL HOSPITAL.—A case of simulated appendicitis and a fatal case of recurrent hæmorrhage from the ear (under the care of Mr. Herbert Lund), 372

SCARBOROUGH HOSPITAL.—A case of acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis (under the care of Dr. G. B. Hont), 1042

SHEFFIELD ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of strangulated inguinal hernia; enterectomy; recovery (under the care of Mr. Arthur Connell), 289

SOUTH DEVON AND EAST CORNWALL HOSPITAL.—A successful case of laparotomy for intussusception (under the care of Mr. C. Whipple), 25—A remarkable case of double pyosalpinx with torsion of both pedicles (under the care of Mr. Walter L. Woollcombe), 1584

STATION FAMILY HOSPITAL, CLIFFDEN, MURREE, INDIA.—A case of acute volvulus of the sigmoid flexure; laparotomy, with formation of an artificial anus; closure; recovery (under the care of Lieutenant-Colonel H. R. Whitehead, R.A.M.C.), 451

SUSSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL, BRIGHTON.—Three cases of traumatic tetanus recovering under antitoxin (under the care of Dr. R. Mackey), 1266

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—A case of tumour cerebri in which rotation of the tongue was present (under the care of Dr. J. Rose Bradford), 848

WEST LONDON HOSPITAL.—A case of tetanus neonatorum (under the care of Mr. W. McAdam Eccles), 1491

WOLVERHAMPTON AND STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL HOSPITAL.—Three cases of basal drainage of the arachnoid for the relief of intracranial pressure (under the care of Dr. E. Deanesly), 1412

Miscarriage, the prevention, &c., of, 334
Misprint, 184
Mitral disease, 347
Models, wax, preparation of, 1091
Moeller, Dr. Alfred, tubercle bacilli, 204, 242
Moffat, Dr. R. U., Uganda, 1061
Molecules, properties of, 713
Monmouthshire valleys, drainage of the, 55; county council, 567
Monmouthshire (see also Wales, South; Newport and Monmouthshire)
Monsarrat, Mr., meningitis, 147
Monosaccharides, the absorption of, 1149
Monster, double, 108
Montana sanatorium, 1199
Montefiore, Lieut.-Col., sanatoria, 386
Montgomery (see Salop)
Montizambert, Dr. F., tuberculosis, 303
Moon, The First Men in the (review), 1802
Moore, Mr. George, Sister Theresa (review), 734
Moore, Dr. N., Harveian oration, 994, 1097
Moran, Lieut.-Col. J., the late, 873
Morbus Hungaricus (review), 1348
Morgan, Mr. E. R., presentation to, 886
Morgan, Mr. H., tuberculosis, 312
Morison, Dr. A., German watering-places, 417
Morison, Mr. J. R., pyloroplasty, 388; intussusception, 1047
Morison, Messrs. P., and Son, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1731
Morley, Dr. E. S., the late, 224
Morphia habit, physiological cure of the, 360
Morphine and emetine, tabloid, 857
Morris, Dr. C. A., war sequelæ, 1212, 1569
Morris, Mr. H., movable kidney, 1467, 1494; Surgical Diseases of the Kidney and Ureter (review), 1500
Morris, Mr. M., Finsen's light method in skin diseases, 405; dinner to, 1141
Morvan's disease (?) or leprosy, 906
Mosely, Mr. C. K., penny in the trachea, 1126
Mooney, Dr. E., para-tuberculous dystrophy, 242
Mosquito theory of yellow fever, 339; of malaria, 339, 479
Mosquito-net, travellers', 736
Mosquito (see also Anopheles, Anti-mosquito)
Mosquitoes and the castor-oil plant, 419; in Paris, 494; preserving and mounting, 502; destruction of, 760; the war against, 948; habits of, 1081; malaria and, 1155
Motherhood (review), 1593
Motor-cars, speed and control of, 41; and the public safety, 1429
Moullin, Mr. C. M., Inflammation of the Appendix (review), 598; ascites, 1046
Mouth, the floor of the, hæmorrhage into, 791
Mouth (see also Anæsthetics)
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., duodenal ulcer, 1656
Mucin in desiccation, irritation, and ulceration of mucous membranes, 972
Mucous membranes, pneumococcic inflammations of, 1060
Mucous membranes (see also Mucin)
Municipal authorities and the feeding of infants, 608, 814
Munson, Capt. E. L., Military Hygiene (review), 792
Murphy, Mr. S. F., tuberculous meat, 271; presidential address, 335
Murray, Dr. G. R., Diseases of the Thyroid Gland (review), 733
Murray, Dr. W. (Birmingham), brass-poisoning, 548
Murray, Dr. W. (Swinburne Castle), belladonna plaster, 1154
Muscle serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 310
Muscles, lesions in the, in myasthenia, 158
Muscular atrophy, progressive, case of, 319; peroneal type of, 1574
Muscular hæmorrhage in typhoid fever, 1043; tremors in Parkinson's disease, 1071
Muscular (see also Idio-muscular, Intramuscular)
Museum specimens, method of preserving, 1334
Musselburgh infectious hospital, 343
Musser, Dr. J. H., medical diagnosis (review), 453
Mutes (see Deaf-mutes)
Muthu, Dr. Chowry (see Chowry-Muthu)
Mutilations, bodily, and longevity, 539
Myasthenia gravis, 158, 1580
Myelogenetic localisation of the cerebral cortex, 1027
Myers, Dr. B. E., epistaxis, 1666
Myopia, discussion on, 396
Myositis of the extensor cruris, 1197
Myositis ossificans, 849
"Myxasthenia," case of, 1486

N

Nabarro, Dr. D., vaccination, 1371
Nails, arsenic in the, 385; psoriasis of the, recurring with pregnancy, 461
Naphthalene, poisonous properties of, 582, 769
Naples, plague (or pestis bubonica) in, 942, 949, 1013, 1088
Nasal respiration, air currents in, 24; mucous membrane, alternate erectility of the, 564; irrigation in whooping-cough, 1491; origin, headaches of, 1577
Nasal obstruction, treatment of, 397; suppuration, treatment of, 398
Nasal saw, 34
Nasal Discharges, Purulent (review), 87
Nase, &c., Atlas der Krankheiten der (review), 598
Nash, Mr. W. G., milk, 227
Natal, natural immunity from tuberculosis in, 198
Natal (i.e., the country, as above) sores, 82
National Dental Hospital and College, 1206, 1602
Natural History, The Cambridge (review), 290
Naval actions, disposal of the wounded in, 400; prisoners in Ireland, 543; medical supplemental fund, 994; dietaries commission, 1284
Naval and Navy medical service (see also Royal Naval, Services)
Navy List, Lean's Royal, 1226; rations, report of the committee on, 1276
Navy medical service, admission into the, ratings and pay in the, 655
Navy, the Dutch, vital statistics of, 168; the German, vital statistics of, 226; the Japanese, vital statistics of, 803
Navy medical corps, the German, courts of honour for, 58
Nedwill, Dr. Courtney, pistol-shot wound, 372; ptosis of the liver, 914
Negro, Dr. C., Parkinson's disease, 1071
Neisser's test for diphtheria bacilli, 1403
Nephew, uncle and, 826
Nephritic (see Peri-nephritic)
Nephritis, acute, surgical treatment of, 541
Nephrotomy, case of, 1048
Nerve-cells, effect of nicotine on, 1071
Nerve-tissue, chemistry of, 1515
Nervous disorders, functional, the influence of climate upon, 1210
Nervous system, disease of, the prognosis in relation to, 1213, 1243; syphilitic disease of the, Argyll-Robertson pupils as an early sign of, 223
Neuralgia, post-herpetic, 574
Neurasthenia, treatment of, 388; psoriasis and, 763
Neuritis, peripheral in beer-drinkers, 384; the endemic of, 1227
Neurologists (see Alienists and Neurologists)
Necroses, focal, of the liver, 551
Necrosis, phosphorus, 548

NEW INVENTIONS.—New nasal saw, 34—Asbestos slate, 62—Medical ozonisers, 152—Pump for inflating the ether-bag instead of by breath inflation, 153—Adhesive tape plaster, 184—Safety window-cleaning apparatus, 214, 344—Wool underclothing, 258—Kannenbeer process of preserving beer, 375—Warren fountain pen, 503—The modern urethroscope, 599—Portable transformer for continuous current, 600—Traveller's mosquito-net, 736—An emergency case, 736—The twin ice-bag, 795—New form of ointment carrier for the rectum, 856—A bi-resonating stethoscope, 856—Straight-fronted belt corset, 1018—Medical bookkeeping, 1093—Electrical evaporating and inhaling apparatus, 1131—Disinfecting cloth for telephones, speaking-tubes, &c., 1130—Meat juice extractor, 1130—Cream drinks, 1170—Soft cervix volsella forceps,

1204—The fumeline lamp, 1274—Tegmine, 1314—Improved dressing wagon, 1357—Martindale's urea apparatus, 1350—Martindale's bacteriological forceps, 1350—Pen lancets for vaccinating, 1387—"Ever ready" head lamp, 1387—Scissors sharpener, 1464—"Trexophyton" truss, 1505—Safety eye irrigator, 1504

New South Wales: Medical Practitioners Act, 177; Australian Natives' Association and the medical profession, 496; lunacy, 821; Metropolitan Water-supply and Sewerage (review), 1348
New Year Greeting Cards (review), 1424

NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The American Medical Association, 108, 252—Congress of Christian Scientists, 108—Gift to Harvard Medical School, 108—Passengers' rights on electric street cars, 252—A national pharmaceutical laboratory, 252—Bellevue Hospital, 496—Craig Colony for Epileptics, 496—Lepers, 496, 569—Bureau of food inspection in the department of agriculture, 570—Protection against malaria, 570—The army canteen, 570, 1542, 1617—To increase the usefulness of ambulances, 570—The late President McKinley, 949—Seasonal variations in the growth of boys 950—Malaria a notifiable disease, 950—Institute for Medical Research, 1235—Extinction of leprosy in the Hawaiian Islands, 1235—Increase of fever in New York, 1235—An international health service, 1235—Study of yellow fever and conclusions arrived at, 1236, 1617—United States Marine Hospital Service, 1542—New York City board of health and malaria, 1542—Milk-supply of New York, 1543—Health of the army 1617—Tetanus following the use of diphtheria antitoxin, 1617—Sanitation of North and South American ports, 1617

New York: heat of the weather, 59
New York State laboratory at Buffalo, 809; Pathological Society, Proceedings of the (review), 1128

NEW ZEALAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Life assurance, 822—Medical practice, 1309—Birth- and death-rates, 1310

New Zealand, American medical degrees in, 502; phthisical patients sent to, 816; life assurance in, 822; lunatic asylums in, 866; queries about, 1094, 1169
Newall, Dr. W. A., neuritis, 1227
Newbolt, Mr. G. P., deformity remedied by exsection of bone, 780
Newcastle, meeting of candidates for election to the General Medical Council, 940, 1214
Newman, Dr. George, annual report for Finsbury, 99
Newport (Mon.), water-supply of, 1204
Newport and Monmouthshire (or Newport, Mon.) Hospital, 254, 422
Newry, water-supply of, 763
Newspaper, an American, quacks and, 1133
Newspaper List, Handy (review), 1594
"Next to Godliness," 802
Nicol, Mr. B. A., sanitation, 587
Nicotine, the effect of, on nerve-cells, 1071
Nicotinism and alcoholism, insomnia and delirium due to, 223
Nierendiagnostik, Functionelle, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nierenchirurgie (review), 375
Ninnis, Insp.-Gen. Belgrave, naval actions, 400
Nipple, Paget's disease of the, 847
Nitrate of sodium, prosecution for selling as "saltpetre," 320
Nitrous oxide, the administration of, for dental extraction, curious symptoms after, 372
Niven, Dr. James, Manchester milk clauses, 195
Niven, Dr. R., atrophy of the kidney, 1731
Nobel prizes, 1687
Noble, Dr. Charles, fibroid tumours, 210
Nocard, Prof., tuberculosis, 232, 302, 313
Noises, street, 460, 540
Noma, an outbreak of, 1430
Non-malarious district, ague contracted in a, 1192
Nordrach Treatment for Consumptives in this Country (review), 1422
Normyx (author's designation), Unprofessional Tales (review), 1273
North Devon Hospital, 625; Indian School of Medicine for Christian Women, 875; Surrey District School, 1090
North (see also England, North of)
Northumberland and Newcastle Medical Association, 1749
Norway, notification of tuberculous diseases in, 235
Norwich, memorial to Sir Thomas Browne, 992
Nose and Pharynx, Diseases of the (review), 1272
Nose, escape of cerebro-spinal fluid from the, 330; diseases of the, treatment of, 1188
Nose (see also Anæsthetics, Respiratory, Nasse, Nasal)
Notification of tuberculosis (or phthisis), 106, 234, 235, 302, 483; of death to the coroner, 1064
Notification of infectious disease, 1074, 1154
Notification of infectious disease, neglect of, prosecution for, 105
Notification Act, difficulties under the, 885, 953, 1018
Notification (see also Infectious)
Nottingham, medical report for, 1072
Nurse-children, protection of, 1281
Nurse, prosecution of a, 811; tipping the, 1532
Nurses, Royal National Pension Fund for, 97; Queen's Jubilee Institute for, 886; at the Belfast Workhouse, 621
Nurses, Bacteriology and Surgical Technique for (review), 734
Nurses, Private, Twenty four-Hour Charts for (review), 598
Nurses Association, Australasian Trained, 822
Nurses' Home, Frome, 817; Altrincham, 1090
Nurses (see also Home nursing, London school nurses, Sick and wounded, Sick and obstetric)
Nursing, home, in evening schools, 110; asylum, 336; workhouse (or in workhouse infirmaries), 499, 535, 705, 813, 874, 940, 1008, 1079
Nursing, Obstetric and Gynecologic (review), 32
Nursing home, the, 859
Nursing question in Ireland, 255, 499, 572, 762; classes, 558; society, Larne District, 819
Nursing service, army and Indian, reorganisation of the, 929, 986, 996
Nuthall, Mr. A. W., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 551

O

OBITUARY.—George Hanby De'Ath, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 178—John Edwin Seowcroft, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.S. Edin., J.P., 178—Deputy Inspector-Gen. Richard Domenichetti, M.D. Edin., 178—Carsten Holthouse, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 319—Thomas Livingstone, M.D., M.S. Glasg., 319—Charles Dagnall Clark, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 320—John Samuel Slater, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 425—Richard Charles Shettle, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A. Lond., 497—Julius St. Thomas Clarke, M.D., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 624—David Francis Sitwell Cahill, M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., 624—John Griffith, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 765—Herbert Bracey, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 765—Alfred Edward Aust Lawrence, M.D., C.M. Aberd., 823—Henry William Livett, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., L.R.C.P. Edin., 823—William Lake Roberts, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 884—Edward Harriman Dickinson, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1089—Thomas Vincent Jackson, F.R.C.S. Edin., J.P., 1089—Robert Hepburn, L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng., 1165—Charles King, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1166—Henry Duncalfe, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 1166—John Halliday, L.K.Q.C.P. Irel., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1236—Henry Spencer Smith, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1383—Sir James Wilson Agnew, M.D. Glasg., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1383—Alfred Hutchison Smee, M.R.C.S. Eng., J.P., 1384—John Connel, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., M.A., St. And., 1458—Wm. George Nicholas Manley, C.B., V.C., M.R.C.S. Eng., Surgeon-Gen., A.M.D. (ret.), 1459—James Mann Williamson, M.D. Edin., 1459—Robert Barbour McKelvie, M.D. Glasg., 1460—John Palmer Way, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1460—Henry Sutherland, M.D., M.A. Oxon., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1544—Sir William Mac Cormac, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Eng. & Irel., &c., 1618—Archibald Campbell Clark, M.D. Edin., F.F.P.S. Glasg., 1622—Surg.-Gen. Robert Harvey, C.B., D.S.O., M.D., LL.D. Aberd., F.R.C.P. Lond., 17 5—Dep. Insp.-Gen. Henry Piers, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1706—John Davies Harries, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1706—David Ritchie Pearson, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1772—Jenkin Lloyd, M.B., C.M. Glasg., 1772

Obligation to attend a case, 1240
Obstetric and Gynecologic Nursing (review), 32
Obstetrics (review), 733
Obstetrics, Practical, A Text-book of (review), 530
Obstetrics (see also British and Colonial, Journal of Obstetrics, Labour)
Occultism and quackery, 960
Occupations, diseases of, 547
Ocular symptoms, fracture of the skull followed by, 979
Oculist seals, Roman, 459
Œsophageal (see Pleuro-œsophageal)
Œsophagus, ulceration of the, due to hydrochloric acid, 1328, 1337
Officer of health, a second, for Sydney, 496
Officers for the army, education and examination of, 415
Officers, sick and wounded, medical provision for, 342, 755
Ogmore, isolation hospital at, 880
Ogston, Prof. A., freezing-point, 1253
Ointment basis, pimelum, 34; carrier for the rectum, 856
O'Kell, Miss L. Marguerite, restaurants, 1080
Oldfield, Mr. Josiah, The Penalty of Death (review), 32
Oliver's blood-pressure gauge, 814
O'Meara, Capt. E. J., compression, 907
Omentum, suturing the, in ascites, 1046
Omnibus, the London, 768
Omnibus (see also De Omnibus)
Onimus, Prof., vagus nerve, 1222
Ontario, executive health officers of, annual meeting of, 623; anthrax in, 624; small-pox in, 624
Ontario Medical Association, 251; lumber camps, sanitary regulations for, 624
Oöphorectomy in cancer, 965
Open-air treatment of tuberculosis (or phthisis), 308, 310, 417, 761, 826, 941, 1169
Operation theatre, the lighting of an, 1534
Ophthalmia, granular, euprol in, 729
Ophthalmia neonatorum, prevention of, 318
Ophthalmia (see also Panophthalmia)
Ophthalmic practice, Indian, 377; complications of plague, 481; work, the various preparations of silver used in, 553
Ophthalmic (see also Royal London Ophthalmic)
Ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft, Versammlung der (review), 596
Ophthalmology, suprarenal gland in, 554; therapeutical discoveries in, 554
Ophthalmology, the chair of, in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 318
Ophthalmology, Anna's of (review), 532
Ophthalmology see also Royal Victoria Hospital)
Ophthalmoscope review), 598
Ophthalmoscopy applied to the eyes of mammals, 1131
Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, Atlas and Epitome of (review), 1128
Ophthis, Prof. William, tuberculosis, 311
Oporto, plague at, 43
Opportunity, an enviable 1313
Optic nerve, section of the, in the rabbit, 935
Orchitine in psoriasis, 763
Ord, Mr. G. W., midwifery, 790; the aftercoming head, 1449
Organisation of the profession, 419, 1536, 1699, 1766
Organo-therapy 170 years ago, 888 (see also Superstitions)
Orr (see Cameron and Orr)
Orthography, a question of, 1018
Orton, Dr. F., hot-air bath, 258; colitis, 888
Oswa, Prof., left-handedness, 936
Osler, Prof. W., jaundice, 381; Practice of Medicine (review), 1423
Osteo-arthritis, 328
Otis, Dr. W. K., urethroscope, 599
Otitis media, primary hæmorrhagic, 438
Otorrhœa, chronic, complete operation for, 1199
Ottawa contagious diseases hospital, 624
Ovarian pregnancy, 468; cyst, double, 1336
Ovariotomy in pregnancy, 1727
Ovary, sarcoma of the, 1148
Overend, Dr. W., phthisis, 592; myxœthœnia, 1486
Ovum, structure of the, 1048
Owen, Dr. I., paralysis, 1669
Owen, Mr. David, Medical Guild, 563
Oxford women's ambulance society, 1167
Oxford University, degrees and examinations of, 643; the new pathological laboratories, 993, 1064
Oxley, Dr. A. J. R., synovitis, 1375
Oxygen in pneumonia, 840
Oxy-hæmoglobin, 588
Oxæna, cupric electrolysis in, 1262
Ozone in the railway carriage, 539, 609
Ozonisers, medical, 152

P

Padstow, water-supply of, 1016
Paget, Sir James, Memoirs and Letters of (review), 865, 982
Paget, Mr. S., Sir James Paget (review), 865, 982
Paget's disease of the vulva, 404; disease of the nipple, 847

Paignton Cottage Hospital, 740
Pain, Mr. Barry, De Omnibus (review), 598
Paine, Dr. A., rheumatic fever, 552
Palmer, Miss M. D., Massage (review), 734
Pan-American Exposition, 749, 809, 877
Pancreatic juice, the action of succus entericus on, 1148; digestion, has the spleen a rôle in? 1148
Pancreatitis, acute hæmorrhagic, 1041, 1042
Panophthalmia, operative results in, 882
Paper as a wrapper, 1141
Papillon, Dr. G. E., pre-tuberculosis, 241
Paracentesis thoracis, pneumothorax from, 1354
Paraffin bath, 475; lamps, dangerous, 928
Paraffin (see also Petroleum)
Paralysed and Epileptic, the National Hospital for the (Queen-square), the medical staff and the management of, 91, 110, 382, 929, 1755, 1779
Paralysis, family periodic, 1564; asthenic bulbar, 1580; resembling Landry's paralysis, with recovery, 1669
Paralysis, general, observations upon, 26; and syphilis, 460; juvenile form of, 744
Paralysis (see also Epilepsy and Paralysis)
Paralytics, general, the sexual sense in, 381
Paraphasia with a focal lesion, 1516
Paraplegia, spastic, and retinitis pigmentosa, 1299
Para-tuberculous dystrophy, 242
Parents, unhealthy occupations of the, in the etiology of idiocy, 992

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — Assistance Publique, 57—Cerebro-spinal fluid after the injection of cocaine, 57—Detection of the bacillus typhosus, 58—The law as to the practice of pharmacy, 106—Electrical treatment of gonorrhœal arthritis, 106—Medical expeditions to French mineral watering-places, 107—Discharge of infectious cases from hospital, 176—Railway hygiene, 176—Brewers' yeast as a test for the intercommunication of springs, 176—The law as to workmen's compensation and medical aid, 176—Treatment of puerperal infection, 250—A micro-organism found in syphilitic plasma, 251—Institute of colonial medicine, 318—Cnair of ophthalmology of the Faculty of Medicine, 318—Prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, 318—Contagiousness of alopecia areata, 424 — Actions-at-law brought (or threatened) against medical men, 424, 819—The quarantine station at Marseilles, 493, 1087—Hospital ships for fisherman, 493—The hospital at Djibouti, 494—Mosquitoes in Paris, 494—Medico-Pharmaceutical Association at Lille and the Pasteur Institute, 569—Legal responsibility of hospital officials, 569—Biological research fund, 569 — Obituary, 569—Dr. Calmette bitten by one of his own snakes, 622, 1087—A new microbe discovered in dysenteric patients, 622—Medical heroism, 622—Mission to America for the study of yellow fever, 763— New method of studying the course of underground streams, 763—Diploma in colonial medicine, 763—Relation of psoriasis to neurasthenia and its treatment by injections of orchitine, 763—Child killed by lice, 819—Alleged injury caused by cocaine, 819—Illegal practice of medicine by a foreign medical man, 820—A new crematorium, 820—Return of the Red Cross ambulance from China, 820—A scientific pleasure party in quarantine, 881—The Paris hospital attendants, 882—September congresses, 882—The Association Tonkinoise, 948—The fight against tuberculosis, 948—War against mosquitoes, 948—Infant life protection, 1013—Memorial to Pasteur, 1014—Distribution of antimony in the organism after ingestion, 1087—Revolver bullet extracted from the surface of the lung, 1087—Hospital medical officers and the new law concerning accidents, 1163—Methods for the suppression of small-pox inoculation, 1163—Suicide in France, 1163—High-frequency currents in the treatment of anal and vulvar pruritus, 1163—French Congress of Surgery, 1163—French Association of Urology, 1233—Medical treatment of adenoid vegetations, 1234—Chloral hydrate as a vesicant, 1234—Treatment of tetanus, 1234—Artificial larynx, 1234—Treatment of lupus by potassium permanganate, 1307—Foundation of a medical school at Hanoi, 1307—Infantile mortality in France, 1308—Lead-poisoning from the use of a pewter mug, 1308—Provincial Hospital Surgeons' Union, 1382—Hygiene of railway tunnels, 1382—The sensations of an "electrocuted" professor, 1455—Serum therapeutics in typhoid fever, 1455—The new dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1455—Competition for the nomination of dental surgeons to the hospitals, 1540—Whooping-cough in trains, 1540—Spittoons at the Gare du Nord, 1540—Hospital abuse, 1540—A method of writing for the blind, 1540—Politics and foundlings, 1616—Consumption of alcohol, 1616—Reports upon epidemic diseases, 1703—Physiological effects of balloon ascents, 1704—Fatal accident at the Lariboisière Hospital, 1704

Parise, Mr. A., memory, 116
Parker, Mr. C. A., respiration, 24; nasal obstruction, 397
Parker, Dr. G., cirrhosis, 520
Parkes, Mr. N., lead-poisoning, 1298
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., Glénard's disease, 1196
Parkinson's disease, muscular tremors in, 1071

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—The new factory and workshop legislation, 60, 182, 256, 428, 500—Isolation Hospitals Bill, 60, 342—Roentgen rays in the war, 60—Medical officers of health in Scotland, 60—Reorganisation of the army medical service, 60, 110, 256—The case of Dr. Long, 60—A standard for butter, 60—Contamination of drinking-places for animals, 60—Hospital ship for the Mediterranean, 110, 181—Royal Commission on sewage disposal, 110—Sickness among the troops in South Africa, 110—First-aid and home nursing in evening schools, 110—Registration of plumbers, 181—Sale of intoxicating liquor to children, 181, 342—Condition of the concentration camps, 181, 255—Influenza among horses, 181—Burial scandal at Tottenham, 181—Enteric fever in the 2nd Worcestershire Regiment, 181—Infectious diseases hospital at Wakefield, 181—Burial scandal at Greenwich, 181—Dental provision for the troops, 181—Death certification in Scotland, 181—The position of Dr. W. Scott Tebb at Penge, 181, 342—Nursing question in Ireland, 255, 499, 572—Sanitary defects in post-offices, 256—Irish graduates in the Army Medical Service, 256—Medical professorships in Ireland, 256—Increasing use of cocaine, 256—Drunkards Bill, 256—Dysentery Commission, 256—Dental provision at the Duke of York's School, 256—London water question, 256—Army Medical Service, 342, 343, 500—Beer Bill, 342—Dr. Koch and tuberculosis, 342—Medical provision for sick and wounded officers, 342—Lead-poisoning cases, 342—Typhoid fever among the troops, 342—Brass-poisoning, 342 Civil surgeons with the forces (or in the army), 342, 500—Research on the subject of cancer, 342—Royal Commission on arsenical poisoning, 342—The Government and tuberculosis, 343—Plumbism in the printing trade, 343—Musselburgh Infectious Diseases Hospital, 343 — Medical examination of the South African constabulary, 427 — Improvement of barracks, 427 — Burgh Sewerage, Drainage, and Water-supply (Scotland) Bill, 427—Home Office and lead-poisoning, 427—Fees of medical witnesses, 427—Army Medical Department report, 427—Questions about tuberculosis, 427—Royal Irish constabulary and first-aid, 428—Ptomaine poisoning, 499—Study of mental pathology (or insanity), 499, 500—Medical research in Ireland, 500—Vaccination exemptions, 500—The compound titles of retired army medical officers, 500—Ambulance experiments, 500 — Small-pox in London, 572—Adulteration of milk, 572—Prevention of enteric fever, 572—The conduct of executions, 572—Tuberculosis and cancer, 572—Medical appointments in Dublin, 572—Close of the session, 572

Parotid gland, tumours of the, 1024
Parotitis following an operation for appendicitis, 1796
Parry, Dr. L. A., Inebriates Acts, 786
Parry, Mr. R. H., hernia, 332
Parry, Dr. T. W., urt-caria, 1120
Parturient women, and their offspring, protection of, 802
Parturition, gangrene of the lower extremity after, 882
Pass lists (including lists of recipients of degrees and diplomas): Army Medical School, 45; Birmingham University, 109; Society of Apothecaries of London, 109, 254, 625, 884, 1014, 1166, 1551, 1846; Glasgow University, 179, 1014; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 254, 571, 1461; London University, 254, 571, 1550, 1773, 1846; Victoria University, 426; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 426; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 497, 570; Edinburgh University, 498, 1166; Indian Medical Service, 543; Durham University, 884, 951, 1014; Cambridge University, 1090, 1236, 1384, 1641, 1706, 1773, 1846; Conjoint examinations in Ireland by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1384; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1551; Brussels University, 1551
Pasteur, memorial to, 1015; Life of (review), 1499
Pasteur Institute, the Indian, at Kasauli, 553, 759; at Lille, 569
Pasteurisation of infected milk, 368
Pasteurisation and sterilisation of milk *versus* milk from tubercle-free herds, 197, 305
Paterson, Dr. Peter, tuberculosis, 488
Pathological specimens, photographing, 450, 565; dreaming, 741
Pathologie (see Processus Généraux
Pathology and Therapeutics, Comparative, Journal of (review), 1681
Pathology, mental, the study of, 499; vegetable, lessons to be learnt from, 577; the cellular, the creator of, 1056
Pathology and Bacteriology, Journal of (review), 1504
Pathology, Human and Comparative, Studies in (review), 86; Clinical, &c. (review), 1801
Patients, touting for, 768
Patients (seen also Asylum patients, Phthisical patient, Poor-law patient)
Pattin, Dr. H. C., feeding of infants, 814
Pauper children and cleanliness, 1138; lunacy fees, 1828
Pavy, Dr. F. W., glycosuria, 392
Payne, Dr. A., arthritis, 81
Pearl ash poisoning, 1160
Pearson, Dr. S. V., abscess, 1117
Pegler, Dr. H., the tonsils, 556
Pellagra (review), 30
Pelvis, fractured, with ruptured bladder, 1404
Pembrey, Dr. M. S., Drugs (review), 795
Pen, a fountain, 503
Pen lancets for vaccinating, 1387
Pentland, Mr. G., tuberculosis, 285
Pepsin in urine, the origin of, 1149
Perceptive centre, evolution of a, 471
Performance, a fine, 38
Pericarditis, suppurative, 555
Perigal, Dr. A. F., meningitis, 73
Perigastric adhesions, 1471
Peri-nephritic abscess, 913
Periosteal (see Subperiosteal)
Peripheral neuritis in beer-drinkers, 384; the epidemic of, 1227
Peritoneal band interfering with peristalsis of the cæcum, 146
Peritonitis, pneumococcal (or pneumococcic), 147, 475; gonorrhœal, in little girls, 606
Perkins, Dr. G. S., small-pox, 1007
Perlsucht (see Tuberculosis, bovine)
Pernet, Mr. George, harvest bugs, 616, 758; paraplegia, 1298
Peroneal type of muscular atrophy, 1574
Personal identity, sense of, loss of, 39
Perth, hospital for consumption at, 175
Pestis bubonica in Naples, 942
Pestis minor in London, 1443
Peterhead, small-pox at, 174
Petrie, Dr. G. F., cryoscopy, 1497
Petroleum lamp accidents, 707
Petroleum (see also Paraffin)
Pettigrew, Prof. J. B., preparation-making, 1389, 1479
Pfeiffer, Dr. Emil, Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde (review), 1347
Pictures in bacteria colours, 41
Pharmaceutical laboratory, proposed American national, 282
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 902, 927, 1531
Pharmaceutical (see also British Pharmaceutical)

PHARMACOLOGICAL NOTES. — Lachnanthes; Violet leaves; Poisoning by belladonna plaster, 1604—Adrenalin; Digestive ferments in surgical practice; Immunity of hedgehogs to cantharides, 1752—The alkaloids of ipecacuanha; Applications for surgeons' hands, 1840

Pharmacology and some Allied Sciences, Text-book of (review), 1742
Pharmacology of pyraconitine and methyl-benzaconine, 777
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Text-book of (review), 28
Pharmacopœdia (review), 1680
Pharmacy, the practice of, in France, 106
Pharyngeal (see Retro-pharyngeal)
Pharynx, tumours of the, 212; imperforate, in a lamb, 1044
Pharynx (see also Nose and Pharynx, Respiratory)
Phenalgin, 736
Philadelphia, small-pox and vaccination in, 1283
Philip, Dr. R. W., tuberculosis, 417
Phillips, Dr. C. D. F., Drugs (review), 795
Phocas, Prof. G., Chirurgie (review), 734
Phosphates (see Glycero-phosphates)
Phosphorus necrosis, 548

Photographing pathological specimens, 450, 565
Photographs, indecent, 538
Phototherapy with the Foveau-Trouvé apparatus, 1603
Phthisical patients (or consumptive patients or consumption), sanatoriums for, 45, 89, 173, 175, 177, 203, 242, 302, 305, 306, 307, 318, 505, 761, 768, 1167, 1169, 1199, 1255, 1363, 1373
Phthisical patients sent to New Zealand, 816
Phthisis, silver treatment of, 308; bacilli in relation to, 544; electricity in, 544, 617; early, a sign often associated with, 592; open-air treatment of, 826; open-air treatment of, and the condition of the teeth, 1601; prevention and cure of, 1795
Phthisis, the influence of social standing, &c., on, 233
Phthisis, notification of, 234, 302, 483; mortality from, 356
Phthisis, the treatment of, Bristol Board of Guardians and, 179; as a prevalent disease in Holland, 202
Phthisis in Wiltshire, 492
Phthisis, tuberculous, mortality from, in England and Wales, 232
Physical theories, range of, 711
Physic see Kitchen Physic)
Physics (see Chemistry and Physics)
Physiologie (review), 983; Allgemeine (review), 1501
Physiology, Congress of, at Turin, 108, 804, 929, 935, 993, 1027, 1070, 1148, 1222, 1288
Physiology, Handbook of (review), 1050; Journal of (review), 88; Plant, Text-book of (review), 1347
Physiology (see also Anatomy and Physiology)
Pietermaritzburg, Grey's Hospital, 565
Pigeon devoid of cerebral hemispheres, attempts to educate a, 1070
Pigg, Mr. T. S., Pathology (review), 1801
Pig's skin, electrolytic transmission of sulphur through a, 371, 491), 565, 758, 876
Pike, Mr. J. B., ethics, 1445
Pimelum ointment basis, 34
Pinkerton, Dr. C., moveable kidney, 1201
Pirie, Dr. J. acromegaly, 904
Pistol, the cheap, 220, 800, 876, 1211, 1369, 1463
Pistol-shot wound of the abdomen, 372
Pitts, Mr. B., intussusception, 396
Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 139
Placenta praevia, case of, 978; rupture of the uterus in, 82
Plague, prevention of, 334; inoculation against, 418; sero-therapeutics of, 435; ophthalmic complications of, 481; septicæmic, case of, 1192; treatment of, 1749
Plague, the control of, in the port of Bombay, 549; the poor and the, in Glasgow, 1376
Plague and rats, 287, 336, 1448, 1691
Plague, distribution of, 95, 163, 221, 463, 542, 707, 745, 863, 928, 994, 1060, 1140, 1210, 1280, 1369, 1435, 1514, 1689, 1751, 1838
Plague in Oporto, 43; in Egypt, 47, 58, 96, 164, 221, 352, 463, 542, 611, 707, 745, 764, 863, 928, 994, 1210; in South Africa, 95, 221, 463, 611, 707, 745, 863, 928, 994, 1060, 1140, 1210; in India, 104, 172, 240, 418, 490, 533, 758, 816, 877, 945, 1080, 1157, 1230, 1692, 1753, 1839; in Mauritius, 163, 221, 463, 707, 745, 863, 928, 994, 1060, 1140, 1210; in Hong-Kong, 163, 221, 542, 611, 745, 863; in the lazaretto at Frioul, 163, 1057; in Queensland, 177, 496, 765, 1088; in Cape Town, 287; in Glasgow, 432, 620, 923, 1305, 1381, 1453, 1539, 1614; in San Francisco, 572; in Constantinople, 804, 1533; in Naples, 942, 949, 1013, 1088; in Australia, 1088; in Liverpool, 1222, 1231, 1283, 1379, 1448
Plague, suspected cases of, at Plymouth, 224 at Glasgow, 1086
Plague, A Treatise on (review), 530; in the Jammu Province, Kashmir (review), 854; in Hong-Kong (review), 1348
Plague Commission, Indian, 463
Plague (see also Pestis)
Plant Physiology (review), 1347
Plasma, antiseptic, 1350
Plant-bearing mammal, 1094
Plaster, adhesive tape, 184
Playfair, Dr. W. S., invalidism, 771, 799
Pleura, hydatid of the, 547
Pleuro-œsophageal fistula, 1044
Plumbers, registration of, 181, 885, 1010, 1091
Plumbism in the printing trade, 343; in carriage works, 549
Plummer, Dr. Andrew, the late, 765
Plymouth, suspected cases of plague at, 224; enteric fever at, 1091
Plymouth, Devon, and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital, 1040
Pneumococcal peritonitis, 147
Pneumococcic colitis, 460, 563; infection, 472; inflammations of mucous membranes, 1060
Pneumonia, intestinal hæmorrhage in, 460, 563
Pneumonia, oxygen in, 840
Pneumothorax shown by the Roentgen rays, 846; from paracentesis thoracis, 1354
Pocket-handkerchiefs for the tuberculous, 964
Podwysotsky, Monsieur W. W., Les Processus Généraux (review), 531
Poetry: Free Trade in Venereal Disease, 1240
Poisoning: by cocaine, 145, 533 1548; by laburnum seeds, 491; by fusel oil, 606; by sulphate of copper, 608, 692; by carbolic acid, 764, 783, 878; by fungi, 990, 1014; by belladonna, 1061, 1154; by tobacco, 1121; by pearl ash, 1160; by hydrochloric acid, 1328, 1337; by boric acid, 1514; by roburite fumes, 1613
Poisoning, arsenical, from beer-drinking, 43; metallic, 1173
Poisoning in Bombay, 230
Poisoning (see also Arsenical, Brass, Cyanide, Lead, Ptomaine, Zinc)
Poisonous properties of naphthalene and the aromatic compounds, 582
Poisons in medicine bottles, 878
Poisons (see also Toxikologie)
Police surgeon at Exeter, the appointment of, 180
Police surgeons and cabmen, 627
Political assassins, 1369
Politics (see Medicine and politics)
Pollard, Baillie, the late, 1010
Pollard, Mr. Joseph, Royal Masonic Institution, 758, 1154
Pollock, Miss Isabel, Lip-reading (review), 88
Pollution, river, water-supplies and, 1142
Polyclinic (see Medical Graduates)
Poor, housing of the, 38, 54, 422, 749, 943, 1081; medical students and the, 745, 756; and the plague in Glasgow, 1376
Poor-law boards of Guardians, resistance of, to the Local Government Boards, 493, 881, 947, 992
Poor-law infirmary at Halifax, 462, 540, 606, 742
Poor-law medical officer of Lochbroom, 463
Poor law medical officers in the Highlands and Islands, 463, 542, 759, 992
Poor-law appointments, Swansea, 105; patients at the seaside, 625; conferences, 879, 946; administration, queries in, 887
Poore, Dr. G. V., Medical Jurisprudence (review), 29
Pope, Dr. F. M., mental defects, 11
Port Said Hospital, 764
Porter, Dr. C., milch cows, 314
Portland Hospital, The Work of the (review), 147
Portland Hospital reports, 1153
Portsmouth, medical report for, 1072
Postal medical services, French and British, 806, 941
Postal (see also British Postal)
Post-graduate (see Medical graduates, West London Hospital)
Post-herpetic neuralgia, 574
Post-office and tuberculosis, 725
Post-offices, contamination of (or Sanitary defects in), 51, 171, 237, 255, 427
Post-partum hæmorrhage, injection of saline solution in, 913
Potassium carbonate (see Pearl ash)
Potatoes, spraying, with sulphate of copper, 608, 622
Potter, Dr. J. C., a stethoscope, 856
Potteries, the Staffordshire, lead-poisoning in, 1109, 1428
Pottery, lead compounds in, 455
Pottery trade, the arbitration in the, 1354
Poultices, the disposal of, 868
Powell, Lieut. C. F. B., the late, 164, 310
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, Anatomy, &c., of the Child (review), 734
Power, Mr. H., cataract, 476
Poynton, Dr. F. J., arthritis, 81; rheumatic fever, 552
Practice (see Club practice)
Practitioner (see Australian practitioners, General practitioner, Medical practitioner, Unqualified practitioner)
Practitioner (review), 533, 855, 1202
Pratt, Dr. E., purpura, 561
Preaching and Healing (review), 734
Pre-Columbian existence of syphilis in America, 968
Pregnancy and normal labour after extirpation of one kidney, 1602
Pregnancy, psoriasis of the nails recurring with, 461; leukæmia and, 981
Pregnancy, abdominal, 468; ovarian, 468; in one horn of a bilobed uterus, 1263
Pregnancy, twin, extra-uterine and intra-uterine, 468
Preparation-making, anatomical, 1399
Prescribing, the decline in the art of, 1106
Prescribing quack, 501

PRESENTATIONS AND TESTIMONIALS.—To Dr. T. Reid, 59; to Mr. W. A. Thompson, 59; to Dr. J. C. Wright, 59; to Dr. W. R. Awdry, 59; to Dr. W. R. Edmond, 110; to Dr. J. W. Wyncoll, 110; to Dr. G. Hett, 179; to Dr. E. Lynes, 179; to Mr. J. H. Carson, 179; to Mr. J. J. Hanly, 179; to Dr. A. Davidson, 254; to Mr. A. T. White, 426; to Dr. E. Gwynn, 426, 427; to Mr. E. L. Jacob, 427; to Dr. J. Wilson, 567; to Mr. E. R. Morgan, 886; to Dr. C. F. Laing, 952; to Sir M. Foster, 993; to Dr. J. Young, 1236; to Dr. E. B. Fuller, 1236; to Dr. T. R. Glynn, 1845

Preserving museum specimens, 1334
Preston, isolation hospital, 946, 1009
Pre-tuberculosis, arthritic forms of, 241
Pridham, Mr. W. C., symptoms after tooth extraction, 1336
Pringle, Mr. Andrew, harvest bugs, 757
Printer, the, again, 184
Printing trade, plumbism in the, 343
Prison versus workhouse, 879
Prison statistics in Ireland, 621
Prisoners, naval and military, in Ireland, 543
Private individual, the public hospital and the, 156
Prizes: Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 180, 1091; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 464; Nobel, 1687
Prizes, distribution of, at Haslar Hospital, 43; at the Army Medical School, 44; at Guy's Hospital, 97; at the Dental Hospital of London, 375; at St. Thomas's Hospital, 929, 933; at Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 984, 1103; at St. George's Hospital, 1142, 1207; at the National Dental Hospital, 1206
Prizes (see also Scholarship, Studentship)
Processus Généraux (review), 531
Profession, organisation of the, 419, 1536, 1699, 1766
Profession (see also Medical profession)
Professional (see Unprofessional)
Property, insanitary, 461
Prosecutions: of a milk-seller, 43; of butter merchants, 54, 625, 779, 925, 1016, 1237; under the Infectious Diseases Notification) Act, 105; of butchers, 249, 1135; of a prescribing druggist, 249; of a provision merchant, 320; of an undertaker, 457; of medical men, 497, 820, 885, 963, 1018; of a dealer in photographs, 538; under the Public Health Act, 574, 760, 953, 1018, 1093; of a herbalist, 627; of a pretended sanitary inspector, 729; of a nurse, 811; for fraud, 1015, 1140; vaccination, 1141
Prostate, enlarged, tumours of the bladder and, 65
Prostate (see also Urethra)
Prostatic adenomata, enucleation of, 1264
Protargol in ophthalmia, 553; intravenous injections of, in phthisis, 308
Protective substances of immune sera, 1030
Prowse, Dr. J. Effie, photographing specimens, 450
Pruritus associated with lymphadenoma, 518; anal and vulvar, high frequency currents in, 1163
Prytherch, Dr. J. R., neuritis, 1227
Psoriasis of the nails recurring with pregnancy, 461
Psoriasis, the relation of, to neurasthenia, and its treatment by orchitine, 763
Psychical troubles due to a tumour of the brain, 1057
Ptomaine poisoning, 499
Ptosis of the liver, 914
Puberty, the period of, in relation to disorders of development, 928
Public bodies and tuberculous foods, 745, 863
Public health, a point in, 258; a ministry of, 922
Public health, teachers of, in London and the curriculum for the diploma in public health, 162; degrees in, at Glasgow University, 174
Public Health Act of 1875, 323
Public Health, Laboratory Work, and Food Inspection (review), 794
Public Health and Housing (review) 1503
Public health (see also Medicine, Royal Institute, State)
Public hearing of indecent cases, 1425; safety, motor-cars and the, 1429
Public house reform, 1744
Public-house trust movement, 1138
Public services, the Cinderella of the, 1532
Public weal, British Congress on Tuberculosis and the, 215
Publicity, 430, 502
Puerperal eclampsia, rectal injections of chloral hydrate in, 75; causation of, 1206
Puerperal fever, anti streptococcic serum in, 52
Puerperal fever in England and Wales, in Scotland, and in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 333
Puerperal infection, treatment of, 250; insanity, 469
Pulmonary tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis)
Pulse, intermittent, under chloroform, 730
Pump for inflating the ether-bag, 153, 226, 489
Punishments, school, 1131, 1297, 1527
Pupillary disturbances in mental disorders, 159
Pupils, Argyll-Robertson, and syphilis, 223

Purcell, Dr. F. A., sarcoma, 1048
Purchas, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. T. B., the late, 168
Purpura, case of, 1731
Purpura in (or following) diphtheria, 132, 1492
Purpura hæmorrhagica associated with general tuberculosis, 561
Pyloroplasty, 388
Pyonephrosis, calculous, 731
Pyosalpinx, double, 1584
Pyraconitine, pharmacology of, 777

Q

Quack, a prescribing, 501
Quackery, occultism and, 960
Quacks and an American newspaper, 1133
Quarantine, a scientific pleasure party in, 881
Quarantine in Australia, 253
Quarantine station at Marseilles, 493, 1067
Quarrymen, housing of, 105
Quebec, the Province of, Barbers' Association of, 623
Queen Alexandra, presentation of certificates to nurses, 97; patroness of a hospital, 1240
Queen Victoria, memorial to, 59
Queen's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 886
Queensland, plague in, 177, 496, 765, 1088; Report of the Inspector of Hospitals for the Insane (review), 1593
Quinine in whooping-cough, 177

R

Rabbit, the optic nerve of the, section of, 936
Rabies, the eradication of, 605
Rabies in jackals, 104, 759
Rabies in Germany, 58; in London, 610; in India, 759
Rabinowitch, Dr. Lydia, milk, 243, 838
Racehorses, doping of, 218
Radam microbe killer, analysis of, 116
Radot, Mons. René Vallery, Life of Pasteur (review), 1499
Railroad casualties, a year's, 608
Railway carriage, ozone in the, 539, 609
Railway hygiene in France, 176
Railway (see also "Twopenny Tube")
Ralph, Dr. R. M., aneurysm, 1043
Ramsay, Mr. A., Scientific Roll (review), 1274
Ramsden, Mr. W. H. F., memorial to, 625
Rankin, Mr. J., gangrene, 547
Ransome, Dr. A., ventilation, 237
Rash, tonsillotomy, 591
Rat bacillus, the Danysz, experiments with, 440, 868
Ratepayers' associations, 55
Rations (see Navy rations)
Rats and plague, 287, 336
Raven, Mr. T. F., ethics, 1529
Ravenel, Dr. M. P., tuberculosis, human and bovine, 302, 311, 349, 443, 534
Raw, Dr. Nathan, Cæsarean section, 145
Reading (see Lip-Reading)
Recording stromuhr, 1223
Rectal temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, 242
Rectal or rectum (see also Ischio-rectal, Sigmoid flexure)
Rectum, Diseases of the (review), 1272
Rectum, ointment carrier for the, 856; foreign body in the, 970, 1336, 1450
"Red badge of cow-pox," 923
Red Cross Society, the French, 820
Redpath, Dr. W., scurvy, 1444
Redruth board of guardians, 962
Reed, Dr. C. A. L., Gynæcology (review), 1201
Reeves, Mr. H. A., cases and photographs shown, 1048; hip displacement, 1408
"Refil," spelling of the word, 1018
Refuse (see Towns' refuse)
Reid, Dr. G., infant mortality, 549
Reid, Dr. G. A., intemperance, 52, 416, 564, 815; Alcoholism (review), 1597
Reid, Dr. T., presentation to, 59
Remedies and Therapeutic Measures, New (review), 150
Renal colic, case of, 75; aneurysm, 82; tension, surgical treatment of, 330; calculus, operative treatment of, 332; nerves, mode of termination of the, 1211
Representative (see General Medical Council)
Respiration, nasal, air currents in, 24
Respiratory Tract, the Upper, Diseases of; the Nose, Pharynx and Larynx (review), 373
Responsibility of the organism in disease, 1042
Restaurants, workers', 1080
Retro-pharyngeal abscess of infants, 1117
Retinitis from the x rays, 1136
Retinitis pigmentosa, paraplegia and, 1299
"Return" cases of infectious disease, 1167
Revaccination, efficient, 1299

REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF BOOKS.

A Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease; by Arthur R. Cushny, M.A., M.D. Aberd.; second edition, 28—On Some Practical Methods of Sanitation in India, with Special Reference to Cantonments: by Ernest Roberts, D.P.H.Cantab., Major I.M.S., 29—A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence: by George Vivian Poore, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 29—Die Pellagra: by Dr. Victor Babes and Dr. V. Sion, 30—Infant-feeding in its Relation to Health and Disease: by Louis Fischer, M.D., 31—Appendicitis, its Pathology and Surgery: by Charles Barrett Lockwood, F.R.C.S. Eng., 31—Saunders's Year-book of Medicine and Surgery: edited by George M. Gould, M.D., 31, 596—The Students' Manual of Venereal Diseases: by F. R. Sturgis, M.D.; seventh edition, 31—Eczema, with an Analysis of 8000 Cases of the Disease: by L. Duncan Bulkley, A.M., M.D., 32—Photographic Atlas of the Diseases of the Skin: by George Henry Fox, A.M., M.D., 32—Die Blennorrhöe der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen: by Dr. Ernest Finger, 32—Obstetric and Gynæcologic Nursing: by Edward P. Davis, M.D., 32—Transactions of the American Gynæcological Society, 32—The Penalty of Death or the Problem of Capital Punishment: by Josiah Oldfield, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 32—Studies in Human and Comparative Pathology: by Woods Hutchinson, A.M., M.D.; edited by Dr. Edward Lake, 86—Purulent Nasal Discharges, their Diagnosis and Treatment: by Herbert Tilley, B.S., M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 87—Introduction to Medical Jurisprudence: by Wm. McCallin, M.D., B.Ch. R.U.I., D.P.H. Camb., Barrister-at-law, 87—Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Medical Pharmacy, Prescription-writing, and Medical Latin: by William Schleif, Ph.G., M.D., 87—Manners for Girls: by Mrs. Humphry, 88—Lip-Reading, What it is and What it Does for the Partially Deaf: by Isabel Pollock, 88—A Civilian War Hospital: being an Account of the Work of the Portland Hospital and of Experience of Wounds and Sickness in South Africa, 1900, with a Description of the Equipment, Cost and Management of a Civilian Hospital in Time of War; by the Professional Staff—Anthony A. Bowlby, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. Eng., senior surgeon; Howard H. Tooth, C.M.G., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Cuthbert Wallace, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; John E. Calverley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. Eng.; and Surg.-Major Kilkelly, C.M.G., Grenadier Guards, Principal Medical Officer in Military Charge, 147—Modern Cremation: its History and Practice to the Present Date: by Sir Henry Thompson, Bart., F.R.C.S. Eng.; fourth edition, 149—Chemistry and Physics: a Manual for Students and Practitioners: by Walton Martin, Ph.B., M.D., and William H. Rockwell, jun., M.D., 149—The Economic Disposal of Towns' Refuse: by W. Francis Goodrich, A.I.Mech.E., 150—A Syllabus of New Remedies and Therapeutic Measures: by J. W. Wainwright, M.D., 150—Scientific Papers and Letters: by A. H. Smee, M.R.C.S. Eng., F.C.S., 150—The Acute Contagious Diseases of Childhood: by Marcus P. Hatfield, A.M., M.D., 151—Einführung in die Augenheilkunde: von Dr. J. Hirschberg, 212—Dental Surgery, including Surgical Anatomy and Pathology: by Henry Sewill, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng.; fourth edition, edited by W. J. England, L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng., and J. Sefton Sewill, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng., 213—Food Analysis: by Henry Leffmann, A.M., M.D., and William Beam, A.M., M.D., 213—The Story of Wild Flowers: by Rev. Prof. G. Henslow, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., 213—Catechism Series: Botany, Part I., 214—Dopes: by Nathaniel Gubbins, 214—Introduction to the Study of Medicine: by G. H. Roger, Authorised Translation by M. S. Gabriel, M.D., 289—The Cambridge Natural History: edited by S. F. Harmer, F.R.S., and A. E. Shipley, M.A.; Vol. viii., Amphibia and Reptiles: by Dr. Hans Gadow, F.R.S., 290—Public Water-Supplies, Requirements, Resources, and the Construction of Works: by F. E. Turneaure, C.E., and H. L. Russell, Ph.D., 291—Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Tract: the Nose, Pharynx, and Larynx: by P. Watson Williams, M.D. Lond.; fourth edition, 373—A Manual of School Hygiene: by Edward W. Hope, M.D. Edin., and Edgar A. Browne, F.R.C.S. Edin., 374—Clinical Lectures on Stricture of the Urethra and Enlargement of the Prostate: by P. J. Freyer, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retired), 374—Transactions of the American Dermatological Association at its Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting, 374—Functionelle Nierendiagnostik mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nierenchirurgie: Klinisch-Experimentelle Untersuchungen von Dr. Leopold Casper und Dr. Paul Friedrich Richter, 374—A Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation: by Seneca Egbert, A.M., M.D.; second edition, 375—Lehmann's Handatlanten, Band VIII., Atlas der äusseren Erkrankungen des Auges: von Prof. O. Haab in Zürich; zweite Auflage, 452—A Practical Treatise on Medical Diagnosis for Students and Practitioners: by John H. Musser, M.D.; fourth edition, 453—School Hygiene: by Edward R. Shaw, 453—Typhoid, the Destroyer of Armies, and its Abolition: by Leigh Canney, M.D. Lond., 454—Lip-reading, or "Hearing by Sight": by Miss G. F. Boultbee, 454—Sexual Dimorphism in the Animal Kingdom, a Theory of the Evolution of Secondary Sexual Characters: by J. T. Cunningham, M.A., 529—A Text-book of Practical Obstetrics: by Egbert H. Grandin, M.D., and George W. Jayman, M.D.; third edition, 530—A Treatise on Plague; the Conditions for its Causation, Prevalence, Incidence, Immunity, Prevention, and Treatment; by Major George S. Thomson, M.B., M.Ch., M.A.O.R.U.I., I.M.S., Bombay, and Dr. John Thomson, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Irel., 530—Les Processus Généraux: by A. Chantemesse and W. W. Podwyssotsky; Vol. I. of Pathologie Générale et Expérimentale; edited by C. Naud, 531—Practical Hints on the Erection of Baths and Washrooms for Public Use and in Factories, &c., 531—Walley's Practical Guide to Meat Inspection: rewritten and enlarged by Stewart Stockman, M.R.C.V.S., 532—Uterine Fibro-myomata; their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment: by E. Stanmore Bishop, F.R.C.S. Eng., 595—Bericht über die Achtundzwanzigste Versammlung der Ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft, Heidelberg, 1900: edited by W. Hess and Th. Leber, with the assistance of R. von Hippel and A. Wagenmann, 596—Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest: by Richard C. Cabot, M.D., 597—Le Diagnostic Précoce de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire: par MM. les Drs. Ch. Jourdin et G. Fischer, 597—Rhodes' Steamship Guide for 1901-1902, 597—Intemperance: by Professor Campbell, M.D., 597—Homoculture by Selection: by Henry Smith, M.D., Jena, 598—When to Operate in Inflammation of the Appendix: by C. Mansell Moullin, M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.S. Eng.; second edition, 598—Thirty-one Twenty-four-Hour Charts for Private Nurses: arranged by Florence White, 598—The Ophthalmoscope; a Manual for Students: by Gustavus Hartridge, F.R.C.S. Eng.; fourth edition, 598—Atlas der Krankheiten der Nase, ihrer Nebenhöhlen und des Nasenrachenraumes: von Privat-docent Dr. P. H. Gerber, 598—De Omnibus: by the Conductor (Barry Pain), 598—Walks in London: by Augustus J. C. Hare; seventh edition, 599—Diseases of the Stomach: by John C. Hemmeter, M.D.; second edition, 732—Diseases of the Thyroid Gland: by George R. Murray, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 733—Obstetrics: A Manual for Students and Practitioners: by David James Evans, M.D.; series edited by Bern B. Gaullaudet, M.D., 733—Therapeutique Chirurgicale et Chirurgie Journalière: par G. Phocas, 734—An Atlas of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Child: with explanatory text by D'Arcy Power, M.B. Oxon., F.R.C.S. Eng., 734—Preaching and Healing: the Report of the C.M.S. Medical Mission Auxiliary for 1900-1901, 734—Lessons on Massage: by Margaret D. Palmer, 734—Bacteriology and Surgical Technique for Nurses: by Emily M. A. Stoney, 734—With the Scottish Yeomanry: by Thomas F. Dewar, M.D. Aberd., 734—Sister Theresa: by George Moore, 734—The Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene: by Edward L. Munson, A.M., M.D., 792—Handbook of Public Health, Laboratory Work, and Food Inspection: by O. W. Andrews, M.B., B.S. Durh., D.P.H. Camb., 794—andbuch der Toxikologie: von Professor A. J. Kunkel; volume II., 794—The Physiological Action of Drugs: by M. S. Pembrey, M.A., M.D.Oxon., and C. D. F. Phillips, M.D., LL.D. Aberd., 795—A Short Manual of Inorganic Chemistry: by A. Dupré, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S., and H. Wilson Hake, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.; third edition, 795—Studies from the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, vol. i., No. 1 (Ophthalmology, I.): by W. Gordon M. Byers, M.D., 795—Anæsthetics and their Administration: by Frederic W. Hewitt, M.A., M.D. Cantab., 850—Pernicious Anæmia, its Pathology, Septic Origin, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Treatment: by William Hunter, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S.E.,

851—Vorlesungen über die Pathologische Anatomie des Rückenmarks: by Dr. Hans Schmaus, with the cooperation of Dr. Siegfried Sacki, 852—The Twelfth Annual report of the Asylums Committee of the London County Council for the year ending March 31st, 1901, 853—Gynecology: a Manual for Students and Practitioners: by Montgomery A. Crockett, M.D.; series edited by Bern B. Gallaudet, M.D., 854—Brief Notes on the Outbreak of Plague in the Jammu Province, Kashmir State, during 1901: by B. S. Sawhney, M.B., B.S. Durh., 854—Shanklin Spa: Its History and Guide to the Town and Neighbourhood: by "Monopole," 854—A Manual of Medicine: edited by W. H. Allchin, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S. Edin.; vol. iii.: Diseases of the Nervous System, 916—Topographie des Weiblichen Ureters: by Dr. Julius Tandler and Dr. Josef Halban, 917—Cyclopedia of the Diseases of Children; vol. v.: edited by William A. Edwards, M.D., 918—Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget: edited by Stephen Paget (one of his sons), 982—Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army of India: edited by Surg.-Gen. Robert Harvey, M.D., C.B., LL.D.; part xii., 983—Physiologie: von Dr. P. Schultz; second edition, 983—Operative and Inoperative Tumours of the Urinary Bladder: a Clinical and Operative Study based on 500 Cases: by E. Harry Fenwick, F.R.C.S. Eng., 984 Treatment of the Insane Then and Now: by the Rev. Henry Hawkins, M.A., 984—Golden Rules of Hygiene: by F. J. Waldo, M.D. Cantab., D.P.H., 984—Diseases of the Thyroid Gland and their Surgical Treatment: by James Berry, B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1049—Handbook of Physiology: by W. D. Halliburton, M.D. Lond., F.R.S.; fourth edition, 1050—Die Behandlung der Entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Gebärmutter-Adnexe mit dem galvanischen und dem faradischen Strome: by Dr. Johann Kalabin, 1050—The Mental Functions of the Brain: by Bernard Hollander, M.D. Freiburg in Baden, M.R.C.S. Eng., &c., 1051—Atlas and Epitome of Labour and Operative Obstetrics: by Dr. Oskar Schaeffer, 1051—Anatomical Atlas of Obstetrics: by Dr. Oskar Schaeffer, 1051—Banks and their Customers: by Henry Warren; fifth edition, 1051—Children's Ailments and How to Treat Them: edited by Florence White, 1052—Text-book of Medicine: edited by George Alexander Gibson, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. Edin., 1126—Encyclopædia Medica: under the general editorship of Chalmers Watson, M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin., vol. vi., 1127; vol. vii., 1202; vol. viii., 1501—Report on the Bacteriological Diagnosis and the Anti-toxic Serum Treatment of Cases admitted to the Hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board during the years 1896 and 1899: by G. Sims Woodhead, M.D. Cantab., 1127—Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society for the years 1899 and 1900, 1128—The Therapeutics of the Rontgen Rays: by Dr. E. Schiff; translated by W. Deane Butcher, M.R.C.S. Eng., 1128—Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis: by Prof. Dr. O. Haab; authorised translation edited by G. E. de Schweinitz, A.M., M.D., 1128—Annual Report of the Imperial Bacteriologist for the Year 1900-1901, 1129—A Text-book of Gynæcology: edited by Charles A. L. Reed, A.M., M.D., 1201—A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners: by William Rose, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., and Albert Carless, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; fourth edition, 1201—The Case for the Factory Acts: edited by Mrs. Sidney Webb, 1270—A Text-book on the Practice of Medicine: by Dr. Hermann Eichhorst; authorised translation from the German; edited by Augustus A. Eshner, M.D.: Vols. I. and II., 1271—Modern Obstetrics, General and Operative: by W. A. Newman Dorland, A.M., M.D.; second edition, 1271—Archæology, Education, Medical and Charitable Institutions of Guagow; edited by Magnus MacLean, 1272—Diseases of the Rectum: by William Allingham, F.R.C.S. Eng., and Herbert Allingham, F.R.C.S. Eng.; seventh edition, 1272—Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx: by J. B. Ball, M.D. Lond.; fourth edition, 1272—Surgical Applied Anatomy: by Sir Fredk. Treves, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. Eng.; new edition, 1273—Unprofessional Tales: by Normyx, 1273—Home Exercises for Spinal Curvature: by Richard Timberg, 1273—Report on the Health and Sanitary Works in Calcutta for the Year 1900-19 1: by J. Nield Cook, D.P.H., 1273—Ceylon: Administration Reports; Part IV.: Miscellaneous; Medical, 1273—The Life History of British Serpents: by Gerald R. Leighton, M.D. Edin., 1274—Advice to Women on the Care of the Health Before, During, and After Confinement: by Florence Stacpoole, 1274—Small-pox: its Prevention, Treatment, and History, 1274—The Scientific Roll and Magazine of Systematised Notes: conducted by Alex. Ramsay, 1274—Pulmonary Tuberculosis: its Prevention and Cure: by Carlo Ruata, M.D., 1346—Studien über den Echinococcus Alveolaris sive Multilocularis: by N. Melnikow-Raswedenkow, 1346—Practical Text-book of Plant Physiology: by Daniel Trembly Macdougal, Ph.D., 1347—Verhandlungen der Siebzehnter Versammlung der Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde: edited by Dr. Emil Pfeiffer, 1347—Morbus Hungaricus: by Dr. Tiberius von Györy, 1348; Hong-Kong: Report of the Medical Officer of Health on the Epidemic of Bubonic Fever (Plague) during the Half-year ending June 30th, 1901, 1348; New South Wales: Twelfth Report of the Metropolitan Board of Water-supply and Sewerage, 1348—Zur Lehre von der Blutzirkulation in der Schädelhöhle des Menschen: by Dr. Hans Berger, 1348—Report of the Edinburgh and East of Scotland South African Hospital: edited by David Wallace, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. Edin., and Francis D. Boyd, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., 1348—Dictionary of National Biography, 1421—The Nordrach Treatment for Consumptives in this County: by James Arthur Gibson, 1422—The Principles and Practice of Medicine, designed for the Use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine: by Wm Osler, M.D., LL.D. Edin., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; fourth edition, 1423—Outlines of Gynæcological Pathology and Morbid Anatomy: by C. Hubert Roberts, M.D. Lond., 1424—The Life of Pasteur: by René Vallery Radot, 1499—Surgical Diseases of the Kidney and Ureter: by Henry Morris, M.A., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1500—Practical Histology: by J. N. Langley, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., 1501—Allgemeine Physiologie: by Max Verworn; third edition, 1501—Diet in Relation to Age and Activity: by Sir Henry Thompson, Bart., F.R.C.S. Eng., M.B. Lond., 1502—Public Health and Housing: by John F. J. Sykes, M.D., 1503—Kitchen Physic: by W. T. Fernie, M.D. Durh., 1503—The Care of the Consumptive: by Charles Fox Gardiner, M.D., 1503—Surgeons and their Wonderful Discoveries: by F. M. Holmes, 1504—Alcoholism, a Study in Heredity: by G. Archdall Reid, M.B., C.M., F.R.S. Edin., 1590—Intuitive Suggestion: by J. W. Thomas, F.I.C., F.C.S., 1592—A Dictionary of Treatment or Therapeutic Index: by Wm. Whitla, M.A., M.D. R.U.I., 1592—A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, vol. i.: by Rakhaldas Ghosh, L.M.S., 1592—Practical Science: by J. H. Leonard, B.Sc. Lond., 1592—Transactions of the Epidemiological Society of London, 1593—Hausa Notes: by Walter R. Miller, M.R.C.S. Eng., &c., 1593—Brown's Madeira and the Canary Islands with the Azores: by A. Samler Brown; sixth edition, 1593—Baily's Hunting Directory, 1901-1902, 1593—Queensland: Report of the Inspector of Hospitals for the Insane for 1900, 1593—Motherhood: by Charles J. Glasson, M.D. Brux., 1593—The Hero: by Wm. Somerset Maugham, 1593—Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, 1593—Handy Newspaper List, 1594—Zoology, an Elementary Text-book: by A. E. Shipley, M.A., and E. W. MacBride, M.A., D.Sc., 1679—Epilepsy and other Chronic Convulsive Diseases: by Sir William Gowers, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S.; second edition, 1680—Pharmacopœdia: by Edmund White, B.Sc. Lond., F.I.C., and John Humphrey, 1680—Experimental Hygiene: by A. T. Simmons, B.Sc. Lond., and S. Stenhouse, B.Sc. Lond., 1680—A Topographical Atlas of the Spinal Cord: by Alexander Bruce, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.S.E., 1681—Whitaker's Almanack, 1902: by Joseph Whitaker, F.S.A., 1681—A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anæsthetics: by R. J. Probyn-Williams, M.D. Durh., 1740—Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen und Speciellen Pathologischen Anatomie für Aertze und Studirende: by Dr. Ernst Ziegler; tenth edition, 1741—A Text-book of Pharmacology and Some Allied Sciences: by Torald Sollmann, M.D., 1742—Report on Sanitary Measures in India in 1899-1900; vol. 3d, 1742—Christmas Books, 1743—The Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry: by J. S. Marshall, M.D., 1800—Malaria: ihr Wesen, ihre Enstehung, und ihre Verhütung: by Dr. Fritz Kerschbaumer, 1801 Clinical Pathology and Practical Morbid Histology: by T. Strangeways Pigg, M.A.; second edition, 1801—A Manual of Bacteriology: by Herbert W. Williams, M.D.; second edition, 1801—The End of an Epoch: by A. Lincoln Green, 1802—The First Men in the Moon: by H. G. Wells, 1802—By-laws as to House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings Made by the London County Council: Annotated by Gerard J. G. Jensen and Another, 1802—A Versailles Christmas Tide: by Mary Stuart Boyd, 1802

PERIODICALS.—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 53, 854, 1621—Journal of Physiology, 28—Medical Guild Quarterly, 532—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 532, 1129—Annals of Ophthalmology, 532—Practitioner, 533, 825, 1202—Medical Magazine, 533, 904, 1594—Progressive Medicine, 825—Revue d'Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, 1062—Caledonian Medical Journal, 1129—Birmingham Medical Review, 1129—Journal de Mal de Mer et de la Santé à Bord des Navires, 1130—Journal of Hygiene, 1202—Midland Medical Journal, 1349—Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, 1349—Grèce Médicale, 1349—Cornhill Magazine, 1349—Christmas and New Year Greeting Cards, 1424—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1504—Veterinary Journal, 1505—Journal of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, 1505—Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics, 1681

Reviews (see also Students' library)
Reynolds, Dr E. S., neuritis, 384
Rheumatic gout in joints, 328; endocarditis 544; fever, bacteriology of, 552
Rheumatic (see also Anti-rheumatic)
Rheumatism, chronic, in joints, 328
Rheumatism, diplococcus of, arthritis produced by the, 81
Rhodes, Dr. J. M., epilepsy, 1169
Rhondda Urban District, medical report for 99
Rib, the first, fracture of, 574
Ribs, painful condition of the, 1044
Richet, Monsieur Ch., tuberculosis, 310
Richmond, Dr. G. E., oxygen, 840
Richmond, Mr. C. E., gangrene, 779
Richmond, Mr. D., milk, 306
Richmond, Mr. G. E., dysentery, 1406
Richter, Dr. P. F., Nierendiagnostik (review 374
Rickets, fœtal (or intra-uterine), 146, 441, 477
scurvy, 481
Rights, civil, medical relief and, 422
Rinderpest, inoculation of cattle for, 759
Rings, anti-rheumatic, 116, 1560
Riet, Dr Edouard, suppuration, 544
Ritchie, Dr. James, tetanus toxin, 81
River pollution, water supplies and, 1142
River (see also Streams)
Rivière, Dr. J., alimentary diseases, 544
Roberts, Dr. C. H., Gynæcological Pathology (review), 1424
Roberts, Dr. L., arsenic, 560
Roberts, Mr W. L., obituary, 884
Robertson, Dr. C. R., candidature as a direct representative (Scotland), 1209, 1364, 1380, 1528
Robertson, Dr. J., tuberculosis, 236
Robertson, Dr. W. F., insanity, 337, 388
Robertson, Lieut.-Col. P. F., whipping, 1375
Rodin, Dr. Albert, tuberculosis, 243
Robinson, Mr. H. B., leontiasis, 1197
Robinson, Surg.-Maj. F., the late, 227
Robson, Mr. H. J., pump for ether-bag, 153
Roburite fumes, poisoning by, 1613
Rockwell, Dr. W. H., Chemistry and Physics (review), 149
Rodent ulcer, x rays in, 144, 1046; of the cornea, 1125
Rodman, Dr. G. H., lupus, 1330

ROENTGEN RAYS.—The rays in lupus vulgaris (Dr. P. S. Abraham), 28—The rays in the South African war, 60—The rays in lupus and rodent ulcer (Mr. J. Startin), 144—the rays in the diagnosis of tuberculosis (Dr. Béclère, Dr. Bonnet-Leon, Dr. Hugh Walsham), 309, 310—Renal calculus shown by the rays (Mr. J. Hutchinson, jun., and others), 332—Skin diseases treated by the rays (Mr. M. Morris), 405—Ray work in South Africa (Mr. J. Hall-Edwards), 558—Localisation of foreign bodies by the rays (Mr. W. R. Fox), 784—Pneumothorax shown by the rays (Dr. R. W. Martin), 846—The rays in cancer (Mr. A. Cooper), 966—The rays in rodent ulcer and lupus (Dr. V. Rutherford), 1046—The rays in lupus (Dr. Scholefield), 1048—Penny in the trachea not shown in a skiagram (Mr. C. K. Mosely), 1126—Conjunctivitis and retinitis from exposure to the rays (Dr. J. W. Sherer), 1136—Removal of superfluous hair by a combination of x-ray exposure and electrolysis (Dr. D. Walsh), 1191—The rays in lupus (Dr. G. H. Rodman), 1330—

The rays in lupus (Dr. T. C. Squance), 1332—The rays in hysterics (Mr. J. Startin), 1375

Röntgen Rays, Therapeutics of the (Dr. E. Schiff (review), 1128
Roger, Monsieur G. H., Study of Medicine (review), 289
Rolph, Dr. J. W., Stocks and Crossman versus Watson, 876
Roman oculist seals, 459

ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The anopheles as host of a trematode, 107—A case of xiphopagus or double monster, 108—International Congress of Physiology, 108—Plague at Naples, 949, 1013, 1088, 1308, 1309—Admission of foreign graduates to Italian degrees in medicine, 1163, 1616—Second Italian Congress of Pediatry, 1308—Intravenous injections of corrosive sublimate in foot-and-mouth disease, 1309—Health of Rome in 1900, 1382—New malarial problem, 1455—Death of Professor Emilio de Rossi, 1456—Pellagra, 1616

Rooth, Mr. James, temperature of ingesta, 617
Rördam, Dr. Holger, tuberculosis, 303
Rose, Prof. W., Surgery (review), 1201
Ross, Dr. F. W. F., tuberculosis, 523, 545
Ross, Maj. Ronald, tropical diseases, 339
Ross, Dr. S. J., puerperal fever, 52
Roux, Dr. Jean Ch., tuberculosis, 310
Royal Army Medical Corps: surgeons-on-probation, 45, 873; officers mentioned in despatches, 101, 543, 754 811; a proposition for regeneration, 490; admission into the corps, ratings, and pay, 655; the Deputy Director-General, 708; the student and the corps, 737; reconstitution (or reorganisation), 919, 968, 1008, 1054, 1155; the new scheme, 933; honours awarded, 937; the South Africa Fund, 1153
Royal Army Medical Corps (see also Army Services, War)
Royal College of Physicians of London: extraordinary meeting of Comitia, 98; honorary degree conferred on the President, financial arrangements for the laboratories, "Nomenclature of Diseases," the General Medical Council and the Conjoint Board, 98; ordinary meetings of the Comitia, 292, 1294; admission of a Fellow and Members, award of the Baly medal, the Harveian orator, nomination of officers, 292; Harveian oration, 994, 1097; Bradshaw lecture, 1213, 1243; congresses of medicine in Cairo and in Madrid, founding of a lectureship on the history of medicine, amendment of a by-law, 1294
Royal College of Surgeons of England: election of Members of Council, 59, 153; election of President, 98, 153, 163; annual meeting of Fellows, 98; additions to the museum, 99; quarterly meetings of Council, 153, 1130; appointment of various committees, professors, and lecturers, 153; admission of Fellows, 254; pass lists, 254, 571; ordinary meeting of Council, 383, 1754; recognition of Birmingham University, report of the finance committee, 383; death of the Empress Frederick, Virchow's eightieth birthday, medical congresses in Cairo and Madrid, 1130; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1351, 1527, 1598; Bradshaw lecture, 1647, 1754; death of Sir William Mac Cormac, the Council and the Members, 1754
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, quarterly meetings, 464, 1368; death of the Empress Frederick of Germany, 464, 1368; admission of Fellows, Members, and Licentiates, 464, 1368; appointment of lecturers, 464; Victoria Jubilee Cullen prize, 464; a licentiate deprived of his licence to practise as granted by the College, 1368; annual election meeting, 1842
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, election of President, 1232
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, election of a Fellow, 1167
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, prize lists, 180; standard of qualifications, 756; admission of Fellows, 1090
Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, the General Medical Council and the, 53
Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and and Surgeons of England, Examining Board in England by the, pass lists, 497, 570; subjects of examination, 652
Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, school of medicine of the, 174
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass lists, 426; subjects of examination, 652
Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland, 43, 57, 568, 818, 881, 948; on Sewage Disposal, 110, 224, 301, 376; on Arsenical Poisoning, 218, 423, 886; on Tuberculosis, 572, 707 738, 745, 761
Royal Dental Hospital of London, 1141, 1517
Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 1070
Royal Institute of Public Health, dinner to Prof. Robert Koch, and award of the Harben medal to him, 224, 247
Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1748
Royal Irish constabulary and first aid, 428
Royal Medical Benevolent College, Epsom, 90, 97, 170, 293, 384, 1015, 1149, 1236
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1228
Royal Masonic Institution, 758, 1154
Royal Meteorological Society, 1751
Royal Microscopical Society, 36
Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, 97
Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 43
Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 761
Royal Society, Malaria Committee of the, 104; Mackinnon studentship of the, 164; papers read before the, 588, 777
Royal University of Ireland, degrees and examinations, 651, 1012
Royal Veterinary College, 924
Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Studies from the (Ophthalmology) (review), 796
Royal Victoria Hospital (see also Belfast, Victoria Hospital)
Rusta, Dr. Carlo, Pulmonary Tuberculosis (review), 1346
Rückenmarks, Die Pathologische Anatomie des (review), 852
Rücker, Prof. A. W., physical theories, 711
Rumination in the human subject, 1358
Russell, Prof. H. L., Public Water-supplies (review), 291
Russell, Dr. R., introductory address, 898
Russian army, eye disease in the, 864
Rutherford, Dr. V., rodent ulcer, 1046
Rutland (see Leicestershire and Rutland)
Ryan, Fleet-Surg. M. F., the late, 101
Ryley, Dr. J., Brit. Med. Assoc., 562

S

Sabouraud, Dr. R. J., cocci, 403; seborrhœa, 569
Saccharides (see Di-saccharides, Mono-saccharides)
Saccharin in beer, 951
Sachs, Dr. Siegfried, Anatomie des Rückenmarks (review), 852
Sacro-iliac joint, dislocation of the, 547
Sacrum, pulsating tumour of the, 1197
Sadler, Dr. M. T., isolation hospitals, 316
Sailors (see Lascars)
St. Andrews University, 175, 423, 620, 1086, 1162, 1232
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, annual dinner, 1068; the new President, 1598
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Christ's Hospital, 803
St. George's Hospital, annual dinner, 1068; distribution of prizes, 1142, 1207; Lord Alverstone at, 1207
St. Helens (I.W.), sanitation in, 809
St. Helens (Lancashire), medical report for, 1072
St. John Ambulance Corps, the Lancashire, review of, 54; Association in India, 104; brigade 818, 952; classes, 960
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of, promotion to Knights of Grace, 97, 463; presentation of medals by the King, 168
St. John and St. Elizabeth, the Hospital of, opening of new buildings, 180
St. Luke as a surgeon, 1516
St. Luke's Church (see Liverpool)
St. Luke's Day, 615, 814, 924, 942, 1136
St. Mary's Hospital, annual dinner, 804, 996
St. Pancras, small-pox "contacts" in, 1838
St. Paul's Cathedral, medical service in, 615, 814, 924, 942, 1136
St. Thomas's Hospital, distribution of prizes, 929, 933; entrance scholarships, 936; freemasonry, 990, 1282; annual dinner, 1069
Salford cottage homes, 1009
Salicylate of sodium, blindness caused by, 83
Salicylic acid in wine, 1061
Saline solution, injection of, in post-partum hæmorrhage, 913
Salisbury infirmary, 59
Salop and Montgomery Asylum, 383
Salpingitis (see intestinal adhesions)
Salt, excess of, in the diet, a probable cause of cancer, 1578, 1844
Saltpetre, prosecution for selling nitrate of sodium as, 320
San Francisco, the Lane lectures at, 224; plague in, 572
Sanatorium, Cardiff, 317
Sanatoriums for phthisical patients (or consumptive patients or consumption), 43, 89, 173, 175, 177, 203, 242, 302, 305, 306, 307, 318, 505, 761, 768, 1167, 1169, 1199, 1256, 1363, 1373, 1581
Sandall, Dr. T. B., purpura, 1731
Sanders, Dr. A. W., cerebral abscess, 580
Sanderson, Sir J. B., sanatoria, 302, 306
Sandgate, convalescent home at, 741
Sandlebridge colony for epileptics, 56
Sandwith, Dr. F. M., ankylostoma, 480; small-pox, 1079
Sanitary appliances, exhibition of, 482; outrage, 1300
Sanitary administrations, county and district, the relation between, 336
Sanitary Association of Scotland, 620, 762
Sanitary inspector, personating a, 729
Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 56; Western Branch, 423
Sanitary inspectors conference, 641
Sanitary Institute, congress of the, 463; donation to the, 823; papers read at the annual meeting, 1134; conference on water supplies, 1142
Sanitation and the Glasgow congress of engineers, 748
Sanitation (see also Hospital camp, Hygiene and Sanitation)
Saphena vein, a dilatation of the, thrombosis in, 1264
Sarcoma, conjunctiva, 83; ovary, 1048
Sausages, cats' and dogs' meat for, 361
Savage, Dr. G. H., mental disorder, 1048
Savill, Dr. T. D., bromide eruption, 28; hysteria, 119
Saw, a nasal, 34
Sawhney, Dr. B. R., Plague (review), 854
Scarlet fever, blood in, 525; gangrene in, 915
Scarlet fever in a hæmophiliac, 791
Scarlet fever, isolation hospitals and, 316; and milk, 1351
Scarlet fever in Birmingham, 678
Scarlet fever patient being in a public place, prosecutions for, 574, 760, 885, 1018, 1093
Scarlet fever, small-pox, and vaccination, 1372
Scent, 801
Schaeffer, Dr. Oskar, Atlases of Labour and Obstetrics (review), 1051
Schiff, Dr. E., Röntgen Rays (review), 1128
Schleif, Dr. William, Materia Medica (review), 87
Schmaus, Dr. Hans, Anatomie des Rückenmarks (review), 852
Schofield, Dr. A. T., neurasthenia, 388
Scholarship: Mabel Webb, 499
Scholarships given in aid of medical study, 693–706
Scholarships, entrance (see Medical schools)
Scholefield, Dr., x rays in lupus, 1048
Schölberg, Dr. H. A., cystinuria, 526
School wanted, 501
School children, eyesight of, 492
School colonies, French, 235
School Hygiene, A Manual of (review), 374
School Hygiene (review), 453
School punishments, 1131, 1297, 1527
Schools, evening, first aid and home nursing in, 110
Schools, lavatories in, 825, 888
Schultz, Dr. P., Physiologie (review), 983
Science, Arts, and Education, International Association for the Advancement of, 59
Science for the multitude, 1514
Science, Practical (review), 1592
Scientific research and medical progress, 322; pleasure party in quarantine, 881
Scientific Papers and Letters (review), 150; Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army of India (review), 985; Roll, &c. (review), 1274
Scientists (see Christian Scientists)

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 56—Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 56, 1702—Hospital Saturday in Aberdeen, 56—Sanitation at Fishers'-squares, Aberdeen, 56—School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 174—Appointments, 174, 423, 762—Small-pox at Peterhead, 174—Glasgow University, 174, 423, 762, 818, 880, 1011, 1162, 1306, 1380, 1453, 1538—Glasgow new small-pox hospital, 175, 1702—St. Andrews University, 175, 423, 1086, 1162, 1232, 1614—New hospital for consumption at Perth, 175—The Hughes Bennett laboratory of physiology at Edinburgh, 249—Aberdeen University, 317, 1614—The late Mr. John Ure, 423—Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen, 423—Glasgow health report, 492—Eyesight of school children, 492—Caledonian Medical Society, 492—Presentation to a medical man, 567—Aberdeen medical officer's report for 1900, 567—Sanitary association of Scotland, 620, 762—Aberdeen medical practitioners and the drug trade, 620—Common lodging-houses in Aberdeen, 620—British Association at Glasgow, 620, 762, 818, 880—Report on Scottish Local Government, 620—The late Dr. A. L. Kelly, 621—Bequests to medical charities (or Glasgow hospitals or institutions), 761, 880, 1011, 1232, 1539—Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 761—Hartwood Asylum report, 762—Gartloch Asylum, Glasgow 818—New asylum near

Aberdeen, 818—New parish hospital, Glasgow, 880—Resignation of Dr. D. Yellowlees, 947—Prevention of consumption (or Suppression of tuberculosis), 947, 1548—Lunacy in Scotland, 947—The Carnegie Trust, 947, 1085—Water-supply of Glasgow, 947—The late Bailie Pollard of Edinburgh, 1010—The new Edinburgh City Hospital, 1011—Port sanitary authority for the Clyde, 1011—Glasgow Parish Council, 1011—The late Dr. J McLintock, 1011—Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1011—Ruchill fever hospital, Glasgow, 1086—Plague (including a suspected case) in Glasgow, 1086, 1305, 1381, 1453, 1539, 1614—Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 1086, 1306—Death of Dr. J. Foulis, 1161—Direct representation on the General Medical Council, 1161, 1380—Edinburgh University, 1161, 1231—Glasgow extra-mural schools, 1162—Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1162—Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1232—Volunteer medical staff, Glasgow companies, 1232—Curious action against the Glasgow corporation, 1232 Education of crippled children, 1232—University College, Dundee, 1232—Glasgow ophthalmic institution, 1306—Edinburgh medical societies, 1380—Scarcity of water in Edinburgh, 1380—Glasgow hospitals, 1381, 1453—Municipal elections in Glasgow, 1381—Curious epidemic in Partick, Glasgow, 1454—Glasgow Technical College, 1539—Death from electricity, 1539—Glasgow public health, 1614—Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1614—Medico-Chirurgical Society of Aberdeen, 1614—Freedom of the city of Aberdeen for the Lord Rector, 1614—Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, 1702

Scotland: medical officers of health, 60; death certification, 181; puerperal fever, 333; annual report of the Local Government Board, 620; annual report of the Commissioners in Lunacy, 947, 1066

Scotland, sanitary association of, 620, 762

Scotland (see also Burgh, Highlands and Islands)

Scott, Mr. T. G., tetanus, 1040

Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal (review), 1349

Scottish universities (see Carnegie Trust)

Scottish Yeomanry, With the (review), 734

Scowcroft, Dr. J. E., obituary, 178

Scurvy, infantile, 143

Scurvy, remarks on, 1444

Scurvy rickets, 481

Sea air and eczema, 344

Sea voyages in the treatment of inebriety, 1125

Seals, Roman oculist, 450

Seamen's Hospital Society, 1144

Sea-sickness (see Mal de Mer)

Seaside sanatoria, 307; resorts, Welsh, 885

Seasonal variations in the growth of boys, 950

Seaton, Dr. E. C., laboratory work, 336; annual report for Surrey, 483

Seborrhœa, 569

Selby, Mr. P., enteric fever, 1182

Self-help, 741

Sellors, Mr. T. B., Luigi Cornaro, 565, 813

Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press (review), 1593

Sells, Mr. C. J., intussusception, 595

Sen, Dr. Hemchandra, nasal mucous membrane, 564

Sera, immune, the protective substances of 1030

Sero-therapeutics, of plague, 435

Serpents, British (review), 1274

Serum, muscle, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 310; goat's, in tuberculosis, 542

Serum, anti-streptococcic, in puerperal fever, 52; antitetanus, 81, 729; antitoxin in diphtheria, 299; antitetanic, 729, 1040, 1266; anti-cancerous, 965

Serum reaction, Widal's, 477

Serum diagnosis in tuberculosis, 241; treatment of tetanus, 623

Serum Treatment of Cases admitted to the Hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board (review), 1127

Service, medical (divine), in St. Paul's Cathedral, 615, 814

Service medical problems, 339

Services, the naval and military medical, weekly article on, 48, 101, 167, 226, 318, 414, 486, 543, 614, 753, 811, 873, 937, 1005, 1075, 1152, 1225, 1296, 1369, 1442, 1526, 1607, 1694, 1760, 1819, 1842

Services, the military, organisation of, 403

Sessions, Mr. Harold, tuberculin, 206

Sewage disposal (or treatment or scheme), 93, 177, 748, 818; Royal Commission on, 110, 224, 301, 376

Sewage, Manchester and Salford, 1358

Sewer fatalities, 491

Sewerage agreements, 1145

Sewerage (see also Burgh)

Sewill, Mr. J. S., Dental Surgery (review), 213

Sewill, Mr. H., Dental Surgery (review), 213

Sexual Dimorphism in the Animal Kingdom (review), 529

Sexual sense in general paralytics, 381

Shadwell, Dr. A., lead poisoning, 1155

Shale (see Burning shale)

Shanklin Spa (review), 854

Sharkey, Dr. S. J., intestinal obstruction, 141

Sharland and Co., New Zealand, 1169

Sharp, Dr. Gordon, milk, 102

Sharpness ambulance corps, good work of the, 38

Shattock, Mr. S. G., imperforate pharynx, 1044

Shaw, Prof. E. R., School Hygiene (review), 453

Shaw, Dr. T. C., colitis, 550

Shearer, Mr. D. F., diphtheria, 563

Sheen, Mr. W., nephrotomy, 1048

Sheild, Mr. M., the rectum, 970; appendicitis, 1199

Sheils, Dr. W. T. M., the late, 765

Sherer, Dr. J. W., x rays, 1136

Sherrington, Prof. C. S., anthropoid brain, 935

Shettle, Dr. R. C., obituary, 497

Shillitoe, Mr. A., syphilis, 1731

Ship (see also Hospital ship, Warship)

Ship, water receptacles on board, disinfection of, 1514

Shipley, Mr. A. E., Cambridge Natural History (review), 280; Zoology (review), 1679

Shirehampton, diphtheria at, 86

Shock during surgical operations, prevention of, 333; during abdominal operations, 335

Shops, the early closing of, 161

Shorthand for medical students and practitioners, 1018

Shoulder girdle, congenital deformity of the, 1200

Shrimps, preserved, 1434

Shropshire (see Salop)

Shufflebotham, Dr. F., lead poisoning, 1109

Sick and Obstetric Nurses Bill, 1841

Sick and wounded officers (or officers and nurses), medical provision for, 342, 756

Sierra Leone, anti-mosquito campaign in, 993

"Sight, Hearing by" (i.e., Lip-reading), (review), 454

Sigmoid flexure, intussusception of the, 210; volvulus of the, 451; ring stricture of the, 1198

Silver treatment of phthisis, 308; preparations used in ophthalmic work, 563, 564

Silver (see also Albargin, Protargol)

Simon, Lady, the late, 542

Simon, Dr. M. F., stertor, 417

Simmons, Mr. A. T., Hygiene (review), 1680

Simpson, Prof. W. J. R., 1602

Sinclair, Dr. W. W., anæsthetics, 1126

Singapore, asylum practice in, 557

Sion, Dr. V., Pellagra (review), 30

Sir Michael Foster's, the two, 258

Sister Theresa (review), 734

Skill (see Medical skill)

Skin, cocci in the pathology of the, 403; the action of arsenic on the, 560

Skin, a pig's, electrolytic transmission of sulphur through, 371, 497, 565, 758, 876

Skin, Diseases of the, Photographic Atlas of (review), 32

Skin diseases, Finsen's light method and x rays in, 405

Skin lesions, some, 1668

Skin (see also Complexion)

Skull, fracture of the, 979

Sladen, Dr. E. S. St.B., Pasteurisation, 368

Slater, Mr. J. S., obituary, 425

Slaughter-houses in Bristol and Cardiff, 174; in Coventry, 480

Sleep, the causation of, 923

Small-pox, instruction in, 826; hop-pickers and, 924, 1141; mild cases of, 1079; cases of, 1193; diagnosis of, 1212, 1431; control of, 1751; differential diagnosis of, 1785, 1797

Small-pox and chicken-pox, differential diagnosis between, 968, 1007; and anti-vaccination, 1055; and vaccination, 1372

Small-pox in the United States, 109; in Peterhead, 174; in Australia, 253, 496; in Glasgow, 492; in Gloucester, 566; in London, 572, 742, 796, 866, 927, 991, 1058, 1137, 1209, 1281, 1360, 1435, 1516, 1603; in South Australia, 940; in Philadelphia, 1283

Small-pox hospital accommodation in Glasgow, 175, 1702; "contacts" in St. Pancras, 1838

Small-pox (review), 1274

Smee, Mr. A. H., Scientific Papers, &c. (review), 150; obituary, 1384

Smith, Dr. A., pregnancy, 468

Smith, Dr. E., after-coming head, 815, 1155

Smith, Mr. F., blackwater fever, 776

Smith, Mr. F. G., club practice, 1080

Smith, Dr. F. J., milk, 50; medico-legal society, 1079, 1451; London Licentiates and Members Society, 1444

Smith, Dr. F. W., electrolytic transmission, 371, 758, 1008

Smith, Dr. Henry, Homoculture (review), 598

Smith, Mr. H. S., obituary, 1383

Smith, Mr. Noble, photographs shown, 1048

Smith, Dr. P. B., ether narcosis, 1450

Smith, Mr. Priestley, myopia, 396

Smith, Dr. W. Ramsay, small-pox, 940

Smith, Dr. W. Robert, and the London School Board, 1277

Smoke, fog and, 1427

Smoke nuisance, 1689

Smoke (see also Coal smoke)

Smyth (see William Smyth)

Snake-bite, case of, 622, 1087, 1135

Snake bite (see also Anti-venene)

Snell, Mr. S., sodium-salicylate, 83; cuprol, 729; headache, 1667

Soap in cancer, 976; soft water and, 1062

Society of Apothecaries of London, pass lists, 109, 254, 625, 884, 1014, 1166, 1551, 1846; subjects of examination, 654; *versus* Purdue, 1446

Society (see also MEDICAL SOCIETIES)

Soda, washing, in cookery, 629

Soil, arthritic and tuberculous, 241

Soldiers, dead, clothes of, 804

Sollmann, Dr. Torald, Pharmacology (review), 1742

Someren (see Van Someren)

Somerset, consumption sanatorium for, 173; superstition in, 1035; lunacy in, 1167

Somerset, North, deputy coroner for, 254

Sores, Natal and veldt, 82, 171

Soup, chicken, 151

South Africa Fund of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1153

South African constabulary, medical examination for, 427

South African notes (see Services)

Southend Hospital, 962

Southwark Borough Council and its public analysts, 989

Spa, treatment of dysentery at, 52

Spaight, Mr. H. W., herbal medicine, 574

Spas (see Watering-places)

Speaking-tubes, disinfecting cloth for, 1130

Special senses, examinations and the education of the, 1103

Specimens, method of preserving, 1334

Spelling, questions of, 1018, 1298, 1450

Spence, Dr. J. B., asylum administration, 336

Spencer, Dr. H. R., Guy's will, 1299

Sphygmometer, Hill and Barnard's, 814

Spinal symptoms, tea intoxication with, 40; nerves, experiments on, 1071

Spinal (see also Cerebro-spinal)

Spinal Curvature, Exercises for (review), 1273

Spinal cord, transverse lesion of the, 82; wound of the, 93; cocainisation of the, 1220; lesions of the, 1431; Topographical Atlas of the (review), 1681

Spinal cord (see also Rückenmarks)

Spleen, has it a rôle in pancreatic digestion? 1148

Spleen, tuberculosis of the, 1281

"Sport," a new, 39

Springs, the intercommunication of, yeast as a test for, 176

Squance, Dr. T. C., lupus, 1332

Squire, Dr. J. E., consumption, 307

Squirrel-shooting, 39

Stacpoole, Florence, Advice to Women (review), 1274

Stalker, Dr. W. S., insanity, 1490

Stamford, the Earl of, Mr. R. B. Anderson, 103

Staphylococcus in the pathology of the skin, 403

Startin, Mr. James, x rays, 144, 1375

State children in Australasia, 1139

Steamship Guide, Rhodes's (review), 597

Steen, Dr. H. H., paraffin bath, 475

Stenhouse, Mr. E., Hygiene (review), 1680

Stephani, Dr. Th., tuberculosis, 1240

Stephenson, Mr. Sydney, irido-cyclitis, 83; tuberculosis, 134, 146; the choroid, 564

Stepney Old Church, 1094

Sterilisation and Pasteurisation *versus* tuberculefree herds, 197, 305

Sterility of American women, 158

Stertor and position, 417

Stethoscope, a bi-resonating, 856

Steven, Dr. J. L., mitral disease, 347

Stevens, Dr. A. E., surgeon's equipment, 628

Stevenson, Mr. D. M., the concierge, 1081, 1154

Stewart, Dr. Purves, spinal cord, 82

Stewart, Mr. R. C., Leicestershire and Rutland Lunatic Asylum, 99

Stiles, Mr. H. J., hernia, 564

Sting, a fatal, 745

Sting (see also Wasp sting)

Stock, Australian, tuberculosis among, 285

Stockman, Mr. Stewart, Meat Inspection (review), 532

Stockport and pauper lunatics, 491

Stockport workhouse, 491

Stocks and Crossman *versus* Watson, 91, 164, 876
Stomach, hour-glass contraction of the, 731; cancer of the, diagnosis of, 829; syphilitic affections of the, 835; dilatation of the, 1113, 1122, 1228, 1259, 1289, 1449; strangulation of the, 1582
Stomach, ulcer of the, gastro-jejunostomy in, 386; operations on the, feeding in, 815; ulceration of the, due to hydrochloric acid, 1328, 1337
Stomach movements in different animals, 1148
Stomach, Diseases of the (review), 732
Stone in the tropics, 396
Stoney, Miss E. M. A., Bacteriology, &c., for Nurses (review), 734
Stout, various kinds, 735, 1203
Streams, foul, 491
Streams, underground, a new method of studying, 763
Street noises, 460, 540
Streets, exposure of food for sale in the, 459; breaking up the, 1212
Streptococcus in the pathology of the skin, 403
Stretton, Mr. J. L., ague, 1192; punishments, 1527
Stretton, Mr. S., window-cleaning apparatus, 344
Strike of medical students, 419
Stromuhr, a recording, 1223
Strychnine (see Ergotin and strychnine)
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., mucin, 972
Student and the Royal Army Medical Corps, 737
Students, an address to, 631
Students' number of THE LANCET, 631-701; library, 634
Studentship, the MacKinnon, award of, 164
"Stupid, isn't it?" 628
Sturgis, Dr. F. R., Venereal Diseases (review), 31
Sturgis, Mr. H. P., Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1228
Styal cottage homes, 823
Submammary injection of saline solution in post-partum hæmorrhage, 913
Subperiosteal hæmorrhage, 1410
Subscriptions, 103, 184, 345, 804, 1169
Subscriptions (see also Charitable)
Succus entericus, the action of, on pancreatic juice, 1148
Sugar, the absorption of, from the intestine, 1149
Sugar (see also Di-saccharides, Mono-saccharides)
Suicide, peculiar methods of, 496, 744, 876, 921; of a medical man, 765; in France, 1163
Sulphur, electrolytic transmission of, 371, 490, 566, 758, 876, 1008; in the treatment of dysentery, 1406
Sulphur-water, Harrogate, 371
Sun, fashion and the, 92
sun-bonnets, equine, 222
Superstition in Somerset, 1085
Superstitions, gruesome, 502, 574
Superstitions (see also Credulity, Organo-therapy)
Suppuration, fœtid and gangrenous, bacteriology of, 544
Supra-orbital (see Facial)
Suprapubic drainage after excision of urethra, 79; lithotomy, 556
Suprarenal gland in ophthalmology, 554
Surgeon (see Civil surgeon, Colliery surgeon, Military surgeon, Police surgeon)
Surgeons and their Wonderful Discoveries (review), 1504
Surgery, French Congress of, 1165
Surgery, A Manual of (review), 1201
Surgery (see also Case, Chirurgie, Dental Surgery, Medicine and Surgery, Urinary surgery, War surgery)
Surgical Applied Anatomy (review), 1273
Surgical cases treated in the General Hospital at Springfontein, 136; lessons from the campaign in South Africa, 264, 295, 384; operations, shock during, prevention of, 333; qualifications, Irish, 756
Surgical treatment of certain diseases, personal experiences in the, 1647
Surgical (see also Bacteriology)
Surrey, medical report for, 483
Surrey convalescent home, 370; county asylum, 1069
(Surrey (see also North Surrey)
Sutherland, Dr. H., obituary, 1544
Sutti in India, 615
Swansea: meat inspection, 947; conference on tuberculosis, 1010
Swansea Hospital, 75, 174; poor-law appointments, 105; convalescent home, 249; isolation hospital, 946
Sweets, various, 725
Swindon, Hospital Saturday at, 880
SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM, — Treatment of whooping-cough, 177—Sanatorium for consumptives, 177—Operative results in panophthalmia, 882—Gangrene of the lower extremity after parturition, 882—Obituary, 882—Swiss universities, 1234—Society for school hygiene, 1234—Decrease of mortality, 1235—Tumours of the stomach from a medical and surgical point of view, 1308
Sydenham, Thomas, address on, 982
Sydney: Hospital Saturday, 177; Prince Alfred Hospital, 253; a second officer of health, 496; public health, 765, 1088; plague, 1088
Sydney, North, proposed hospital for, 496
Sydney Hospital, 177, 821; University, the chair of pathology in, 161, 177
Syers, Dr. H. W., abscess, 10
Sykes, Dr. J. F. J., Public Health and Housing (review), 1503
Symonds, Mr. C., cases shown, 1197
Sympathetic, superior cervical ganglion of the, excision of, 18, 936
Sympson, Dr. E. M., lithotomy, 555; tetanus, 729
Synovitis following vaccination, 1375
Syphilis transmitted to the third generation, 147; in the etiology of idiocy, 992; the pre-Columbian existence of, in America, 968
Syphilis, fever in, 222; and yaws, 405; general paralysis and, 460; inunction *versus* intramuscular injection in, 521; treatment of, 1037
Syphilitic plasma, micro-organism found in, 251; affections of the stomach, 835; growths, effects of pressure on, 1731
Syphilitic diseases of the nervous system, Argyll-Robertson pupils as an early sign of, 223

T

Tabes, cervical and bulbar, 540; infantile, due to syphilis, 1788
Table talk, 1839
Table water, sinaro, 887
Tabloids, various, 34, 151, 1349
Tandler, Dr. Julius, Topographie des Ureters (review), 917
Tatham, Dr. J., phthisis, 233
Taylor, Mr. C. B., cataract, 1260; spelling, 1450
Taylor, Dr. J., hemiplegia, 1779
Taylor, Dr. J. W., life and character, 895
Taylor, Dr. M. L., blackwater fever, 776
Taylor, Dr. S., absence of clavicles, 1197
Taylor, Mr. S. J., rodent ulcer, 1123
Tea, afternoon, yerba maté and, 159
Tea intoxication, 40
Teachers, medical, 709
Tebb, Dr. W. S., his appointment as medical officer of health not sanctioned by the Local Government Board, 181, 342
Teeth, the condition of the, the open-air treatment of phthisis and, 1601
Teeth (see Dentition)
Tegmine, 1314
Teignmouth, water-supply of, 823
Telephones, disinfecting cloth for, 1130
Temperance, Mr. Chamberlain's speech on, 1134
Temperance League, the National, 97; Hospital, the London, 730, 848; advocacy in Germany, 1281
Temperance (see also British Medical Temperance)
Temperature, normal, of women, 909
Temperature, rectal, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 242
Temperature of ingesta, 617
Tempered captivity, 989
Testicle, malignant disease of the, in an infant, 145
Testimonials, medical, 62, 116
Tetanus neonatorum, 1491
Tetanus, serum treatment of, 623; anti-tetanic serum in, 729, 1040, 1286
Tetanus toxin, researches on, 81
Tetanus (see also Anti-tetanic)
Tetany, 21
Thames in effervescence, 96
Theories, physical, range of, 711
Therapeutic Index (review), 1502
Therapeutic (see also Remedies)
Therapeutics (see Medicine and Therapeutics, Sero-therapeutics, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Pathology and Therapeutics)
Therapeutique (see Chirurgie)
Therapy (see Organo-therapy)
Theresa (see Sister Theresa)
Thermometers, clinical, and germs, 1062
Thirst, fruit in the assuagement of, 538
Thom, Mr. D. R., drugs, 316
Thomas, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J. B., the late, 756
Thomas, Dr. R. S., parotitis, 1796
Thomas, Mr. J. W., Suggestion (review), 1502
Thompson, Sir Henry, Cremation (review), 149; Diet (review), 1502
Thompson, Dr. E. S., tuberculosis, 308; the Tuberculosis Congress, 929; arthropathy, 1197
Thompson, Mr. W. A., presentation to, 59
Thompstone, Mr. S. W., West Africa, 1007
Thomson, Maj. G. S., Plague (review), 530
Thomson, Mr. John, Plague (review), 580
Thomson, Dr. H. C., ascites, 128; the stomach, 1113, 1122, 1229
Thomson, Dr. Theodore, Holsworthy urban district, 809
Thomson, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. W. A., the late, 1006
Thomson, Sir William, surgery, 264, 295, 384
Thoracic (see Intra-thoracic)
Thorne, Dr. W. B., German watering-places, 228; cancer, 940
Thornton, Dr. G., typhoid fever, 442
Throat (see Anæsthetics)
Thrombosis theory of infantile hemiplegia, 944
Thrombosis in a dilatation of the saphena vein, 1264
Thudichum, Dr. J. L. W., the late, 746
Thursfield, Dr. J. H., typhoid fever, 477; fistula, 1044
Thymus gland, lesions in the, in myasthenia, 158
Thymus accessorius, 394
Thyroid feeding in cancer, 996
Thyroid Gland, Diseases of the (review), 733; Diseases of the, and their Surgical Treatment (review), 1049
Tick fever, 1438
Tilley, Dr. H., Nasal Discharges (review), 87; mastoid antrum suppuration, 856
Timberg, Mr. Richard, Spinal Curvature (review), 1273
"Times are troublous," 229, 317, 418, 490, 618, 628
Tipping the nurse, 1532
Tobacco-poisoning, 1121
Tobacco (see also Nicotinism, Nicotine)
Todd, Dr. C., hæmoglobinuria, 1663
Tongue, epithelioma of the, 22; rotation of the, 848
Tonsillotomy rash, 591, 1531
Tonsils, morcellement of the, 555
Toogood, Dr. F. S., nursing, 813, 940, 1079; cases shown, 1048
Tooth, extraction of a, curious symptoms after, 372, 1336
Tooth, Dr. H. H., Civilian War Hospital (review), 147
Tooth (see also Mandibular)
Toothpick in Wharton's duct, 743
Toronto, maternity homes in, 624
Torquay, sanitary state of, 1075, 1229
Totnes Cottage Hospital, 791
Tottenham, burial scandal at, 181
Touting for patients, 768
Towns' Refuse, Economic Disposal of (review), 150
Toxic action in insanity, 337, 388
Toxikologie, Handbuch der, 794
Toye, Dr. J. E., punishments, 1297
Trachea, penny in the, 1126
Tracheal glands, tuberculosis of the, 242
Tramway danger, another, 177
Transformer for continuous current, 600
Traveller's mosquito-net, 736
Travers, Mr. F. T., enteric fever, 1449
Treloar, Alderman Sir W. P., Christmas hampers, 1296
Trevillian, Dr. Fred., tetany, 21
Trematode, the anopheles as host of a, 107
Trephining, cases of, 136, 730
Trephining the cranium of young animals, 1070
Treves, Sir Frederick, army medical services, 1226; Anatomy (review), 1273
Treves, Dr. Z., physiological papers, 1070, 1071
Trional in insomnia and delirium, 223
Troops in South Africa, sickness among the, 110; dental provision for the, 181; typhoid fever among the, 342; filters supplied to the, 379; the principal diseases among the, 394
Tropical medicine, Liverpool School of, 462, 760, 993; London School of, 1144
Tropical diseases, researches on, 339
Tropics, stone in the, 396
Troutbeck, Mr. J., notification of death, 1065
Truro, Royal Cornwall Infirmary, 572
Truss, the "trexophyton," 1505
Truth, an objectionable paragraph in, 538
Tubal gestation sac entirely anterior to the uterus, 723
Tube problem, 1688
Tuberculosis, British Congress on, meeting at London: programme, places of meeting, general arrangements, work of the sections, entertainments, principal officers, 164; the congress and the public weal, 215; leading article on Prof. Koch's address, 215; leading article on Prof. Koch and tuberculous milk

and meat, 217; inauguration of the congress, the first and second general meetings, 231; third general meeting, 232; various dinners, receptions, and entertainments, 247, 314, 315; the results of the congress, 297; reception of the foreign delegates by the King, 302; fourth general meeting, 302; final general meeting, various resolutions adopted, 302, 303; resolution asking for a Government inquiry, 302; the pathological museum, 314; Prof. Koch's address (Dr. S. M. Copeman), 316; delegates from Wales to the congress, 317; retrospect, 1803

Tuberculosis, British congress on, meeting at London: Prof. Robert Koch on the combating of tuberculosis in the light of the experience that has been gained in the successful combating of other infectious diseases, 187, 231; Prof. P. Brouardel on the prevention of tuberculosis in the different civilised nationalities, 191, 232

In the following passages Prof. Koch's views on the mutual relations of human and bovine tuberculosis, given on pp. 187–191, are criticised: leading articles, 215, 217, 297, 534; Lord Lister, 231, 301; Prof. Nocard, 232, 302, 313; Prof. Sims Woodhead, 232; Prof. Bang, 232; Prof. J. W. Axe, 245; Prof. Crookshank, 245, 302; Sir J. C. Browne, 247; Prof. John McFadyean, 268, 302; Prof. Heubner, 301; Prof. Virchow, 301; Prof. D. J. Hamilton, 302; Dr. M. P. Ravenel, 302, 311, 349, 443; Sir Herbert Maxwell, 302; Lord Spencer, 302; Dr. G. A. Heron, 302; Dr. R. Farquharson, 303; Prof. Delépine, 304; Mr. Headley, 312; Mr. Matthew Brechin, 312; Prof. Thomassen, 313; Dr. S. M. Copeman, 316; Mr. Carew and Mr. Long, 342; Mr. Field, 343, 427; Dr. P. W. Latham, 415

Tuberculosis, British Congress on, meeting at London: proceedings in the four sections—namely, I., State and Municipal; II., Medical, including Climatology and Sanatoria; III., Pathology, including Bacteriology; and IV., Tuberculosis in Animals. Dr. James Niven on the administration of the Manchester milk clauses (1899), 195; Dr. E. W. Hope on sterilisation and Pasteurisation *versus* tubercle-free herds, 197; Dr. J. F. Allen on natural immunity from tuberculosis in Natal, South Africa, 198; Dr. R. de Josselin de Jong on the treatment of phthisis as a prevalent disease in Holland, 202; Dr. Alfred Moeller on the relations of tubercle bacilli (1) to other bacteria resistant to acids and (2) to actinomyces, 204, 242; Mr. William Brown on the examination of carcasses in cases of cattle tuberculosis, 205; Mr. Harold Sessions on tuberculin as a diagnostic agent, 208; Address by Sir Herbert Maxwell, 232; Dr. J. Tatham on mortality from tuberculous phthisis in England and Wales during the last 40 years, 232; Dr. Joseph von Körösy on the influence of social standing, food, and paternal age on the occurrence of phthisis, 233; Dr. Hermann Biggs on voluntary notification of advanced tuberculosis, 234; Alderman McDougall on voluntary notification of phthisis in Manchester, 234; Dr. M. Holmboe on the notification of tuberculous diseases in Norway, 235; Dr. S. A. Knopf on prophylaxis of tuberculosis during childhood, 245; Monsieur Raoul Bompard on French school colonies, 235; Dr. Harold Coates on infective material in dwellings occupied by consumptive persons, 235; Dr. J. Robertson on the influence of housing and aggregation on tuberculosis, 236; Dr. A. Ransome on ventilation, 237; Dr. T. G. Lyon on the air-supply of London, 237; Dr. Alfred Hillier on the international aspects of tuberculosis, 238, 303; Dr. C. T. Williams on climate in consumption, 238; Prof. Lannelongue, Dr. Achard, and Dr. Gaillard on the comparative influence of climate and individual resistance in experimental tuberculosis, 239; Dr. O. Amrein on high altitude treatment in tuberculosis, 239, 316; Dr. P. S. Hichens on a query as to whether any special types of pulmonary tuberculosis are unsuitable for treatment in the British Isles, 239; Dr. Them. Zammit on tuberculosis in the Maltese islands, 239; Dr. Th. Stephani on high altitude treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 240; Dr. P. Jousset and Dr. Guetschel on the sanatorium d'Hauteville, 240; Dr. G. A. Heron on tuberculin in human tuberculosis, 240; Dr. S. Arloing and Dr. P. Courmont on serum diagnosis in tuberculosis, 241; Dr. Albert Robin on the habitat in tuberculosis, 241; Dr. G. E. Papillon on the hereditary arthritic forms of pre-tuberculosis, 241; Dr. Samuel Bernheim on tuberculous soil and arthritic soil, 241; Dr. E. Mosny on para-tuberculous hereditary dystrophy, 242; Dr. P. Haushalter and Dr. A. Fruhinsholz on tuberculosis of the tracheal and bronchial glands in miliary tuberculosis of children, 242; Mr. C. Braine-Hartnell on the rectal temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, 242; Prof. Clifford Allbutt on sanatoria for consumption, 242, 307; Dr. Burton-Fanning on sanatorium treatment, 242; Sir Hermann Weber on seaside sanatoria, 242; Dr. E. S. Thompson on open-air treatment, 242; Dr. Baradat on sanatoria at Cannes, 242; Dr. Jane Walker on sanatorium treatment of the poor, 242; Dr Emile Vidal on a sanatorium at Hyères, 242; Dr. Frottier on the Pasteur Hospital at Havre, 242; Dr T. M. Dolan on consumption at Halifax, 242; Dr. Malibran on a sanatorium at Mentone, 242; Dr. N. D. Bardswell on the responsibility of the medical profession with regard to tuberculosis, 242; Dr. A. Moeller on the relation of the bacillus tuberculosis to other acid-proof bacilli and to the ray fungus, 242 (see also p. 204); Dr. Lydia Rabinowitch on the infectivity of milk, 243; Dr. J. E. McWeeney on the infectivity of milk, 243; Prof. Benda, Prof. Delépine, and Prof. D. J. Hamilton on the varieties of tuberculosis, 244 (see also p. 310); Dr. Tatsusaburo Yabe on immunity in tuberculosis, 244; Prof. Dewar on the diagnosis of tuberculosis in animals, 244; Mr. J. A. W. Dollar on tuberculosis and the milk-supply, 244; Mr. James King on tuberculosis and the meat-supply, 245, 312; Prof. John McFadyean on tubercle bacilli in cow's milk as a possible source of tuberculous disease in man, 268, 302; Mr. Shirley F. Murphy on the measures necessary for preventing the sale to the public of tuberculous meat, 271; Mr. J. S. Lloyd on the veterinary work done under the milk clauses in Manchester and the difficulties met with, 274, 306; Dr. T. N. Kelynack on the relation of alcoholism to tuberculosis, 277; Prof. Duncan McEachran on legislation suggested for controlling and eradicating tuberculosis in animals, 279, 313; Mr. G. Pentland on tuberculosis among Australian stock, 285; Important views on the relations between human and bovine tuberculosis (Lord Lister, Prof. Heubner, Prof. Virchow), 301; Dr. F. Montizambert on tuberculosis in Canada, 303; Dr. Holzer Rördam on tuberculosis in Denmark, 303; Prof. Delépine on Prof. Koch's views with regard to bovine tuberculosis, 304; Dr. Malm on tuberculin, 305; Mr. Droop Richmond on the relative advantages in the prevention of tuberculosis of the use of sterilised milk, Pasteurised milk, and milk obtained from herds free from tuberculosis, 305; Sir J. C. Browne on sanatoria, 305, 506; Mr. E. W. Brabrook on friendly societies, 306; Sir J. B. Sanderson on sanatoria, 306; Herr Bielefeldt on German workmen's insurance, 306; Mr. F. L. Hoffman on industrial insurance, 306; Dr. T. E. Hayward on mortality from phthisis, 306; Lieut.-Col. Montefiore on sanatoria, 306; Dr. Bonnet-Léon on anti-tuberculous dispensaries, 307; Dr. J. E. Squire on the consumption hospital in the prevention and treatment of consumption, 307; Dr. Calmette on the prevention of tuberculosis, 307; Dr. L. Petit on a sanatorium, 307; Dr. Siegmund Moritz on the Manchester Hospital for Consumption, 307; Mr. E. T. Hall on sanatoria, 307; Sir Hermann Weber on seaside sanatoria, 307; Dr. E. S. Thompson on open air treatment, 308; Dr. W. Ewart on time-saving methods of treatment and the "silver treatment" of phthisis by protargol, 308; Dr. A. Béclère on the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of tuberculosis, 309; Dr. Bonnet-Léon on the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of tuberculosis, 309; Dr. Espina y Capo on the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of tuberculosis, 309; Dr. A. T. Haight on tuberculosis of the eye, 309; Dr. Albert Josias and Dr. Jean Ch. Roux on the treatment of tuberculosis by raw meat and muscle serum, 310; Dr. R. Maguire on the inhalation of formic aldehyde in the open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 310; Dr. Cervello on Igazol (formaldehyde), 310; Dr. Chowry-Muthu on formaldehyde, 310; Dr. Hugh Walsham on the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of tuberculosis, 310; Dr. St Clair Thomson on tuberculous laryngitis, 310; Prof. C. Benda on the varieties of tuberculosis, 310; Dr. M. P. Ravenel on the comparative virulence of the tubercle bacillus from human and bovine sources, 311, 349, 443; Prof. Bang on the temperature required to kill tubercle bacilli in milk, 311; Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton on mixed infection in tuberculosis, 311; Prof. William Ophüls on mixed infection in tuberculosis, 311; Dr. Hugh Walsham on excretion tuberculosis of the kidney, 311; Mr. Herbert Morgan on the transmission of tuberculosis in the Holy Communion, 312; Dr. Brook Hunt on infection from railway carriages, 312; Prof. Nocard on tuberculosis in bovine animals, 313; Dr. C. Porter on improving cowsheds and insuring the health of milch cows, 314; Dr. T. E. Hayward on the mortality from phthisis and from other tuberculous diseases considered in some aspects which may be demonstrated by means of life-tables, 356; Professor S. Delépine on the tuberculin test in the stamping-out of bovine tuberculosis, 509

Tubercle bacillus (see Bacillus tuberculosis)

Tuberculin, the value of, for the extermination of tuberculosis among cattle, 838

Tuberculose Pulmonaire, Le Diagnostic Précoce de la (review), 597

Tuberculosis of the choroid, 134, 146, 564; laryngeal, 212; of the larynx, 477; primary, of the Fallopian tube, 1031; of the spleen, 1281; of the heart, 1792

Tuberculosis, purpura associated with, 561; and cancer, 572

Tuberculosis, the transmission of, by milk, 369; contagion of, 757, 816; transmission of, 825; and heredity, 1007, 1080

Tuberculosis, open-air treatment of, 417, 941; goat's serum in, 542; the treatment of, 1007, 1229; urea in the treatment of, 1567

Tuberculosis, prevention of, 89, 967, 1515; notification of, 106; the fight against, 948

Tuberculosis, bovine and human, 415, 427, 488, 610, 611, 1176; offer of himself by a medical man for experimentation with, 622, 820

Tuberculosis and perlsucht, 820

Tuberculosis, questions in Parliament about, 342, 343, 427; the Government and, 343; Royal Commission on, 572, 707, 738, 745, 761

Tuberculosis, conferences on, at Cardiff and Swansea, 880, 1010

Tuberculosis in Ireland, 175

Tuberculosis, bacteriology of, 425; meat traders on, 621; the post-office and, 725; the personal factor in, 1198, 1250, 1375, 1843

Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (review), 1346

Tuberculosis (see also Pre-tuberculosis, Para-tuberculous)

Tuberculous, pocket-handkerchiefs for the, 954

Tuberculous abscess and fistula, 10; meningitis etiology and morbid anatomy of, 1724

Tubercu ous foods, public bodies and, 745, 863

Tuberculous infection, urine in, 550

Tuberculous (see also Anti-tuberculous)

Tuke, Dr. Seymour, insanity, 472

Tumor cerebri, 848

Turin, congress of physiology, 108, 804, 929, 935, 993, 1027, 1070, 1148

Turnesure, Prof. F. E., Public Water-Supplies (review), 291

Turner, Dr. D., medical physics, 1527

Turner, Dr. J., melancholia, 472

Turner, Dr. G., on the medical officer for Cape Colony, 1075

Twin pregnancy, extra-uterine and intra-uterine, 468

Twining, Miss Louisa, nursing, 1008

"Twopenny Tube," ventilation of the, 1209

Typhoid, the Destroyer of Armies and its Abolition (review), 454; lecture having the same title, 1360

Typhoid bacillus (see Bacillus typhosus)

Typhoid fever, hæmorrhagic, 25; muscular hæmorrhage in, 1043

Typhoid fever, diagnosis and treatment of, 67; cockles and, 439; with perforation and operation, 442; Widal's reaction in, 477; without intestinal lesions, 551; anti-typhoid inoculation in, 1107

Typhoid fever, is it infectious? 1134

Typhoid fever, air-borne, in armies, 402

Typhoid fever in Belfast, 57, 175, 250, 317, 424, 762, 819, 881, 1086; among the troops in South Africa, 342; at the Richmond Asylum (Dublin), 881, 1107

Typhoid (see also Anti-typhoid)

Typhus fever (see Morbus Hungaricus)

Tyrie, Dr. C. C. B., empyema, 443

U

Uganda Protectorate, report of the principal medical officer of the, 868, 1061

Ulcer, duodenal, and its surgical treatment, 1656

Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, 1194

Ulcer, gastric, perforated, operations for, 387, 1121

Ulcer, gastric, pyloro-plasty for, 388; fatal through hæmorrhage, 451; perforating, 731

Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum, gastro-jejunostomy in, 386

Ulcer, rodent, x rays in, 144, 1046; of the cornea, 1123

Ulcers of the cornea, 476

Umbilical cord, infant strangled by the, 499; hæmorrhage, death from, 823
Uncle and nephew, 826
Underclothing, wool, 258
Underhill, Dr. A. S., intussusception, 80
Undertaker, prosecution of an, 457
Undulant (Malta) fever, 339
Universities, the maintenance and functions of, 1021
Universities, Scottish (see Carnegie Trust)
University College Hospital, annual dinner, 1069
University education in Ireland, 568, 818, 881, 948, 1012
University intelligence, foreign, 109, 436, 498, 625, 766, 823, 951, 1090
Unprofessional Tales (review), 1273
Unqualified practitioners, 344, 501, 826; assistant, 1240
Upton, Mr. A. M., Society of Apothecaries *versus* Purdue, 1446
Ure, Mr. J., the late, 423
Urethroscope, the modern, 599
Ureters, Topographie des Weiblichen (review), 917
Ureter (see Kidney and Ureter)
Urea in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1567
Urethra, carcinoma of the, 79
Urethra, Stricture of the, and Enlargement of the Prostate (review), 374
Urinary surgery, 25 years' experience of, 1317, 1386, 1451, 1475
"Urinary tract, along the," 1125
Urine, green or blue, 617, 774
Urine in tuberculous infection, 560
Urine, cadaverin in the, 592; pepsine in the, origin of, 1149; retention of, 1336, 1450; albumin and tube casts in the, the occasional advantages of, 1690
Urine (see also Blackwater, Cystinuria, Diaminuria, Indigouria)
Urticaria following wasp-sting, 1120
Uterine appendages (see Gebärmutter-Adnexe)
Uterine cancer, symptoms and treatment of, 333
Uterine Fibro-myomata (review), 595
Uterus, rupture of the, 82; malignant disease of the, 145; tubal gestation sac anterior to the, 723; a bilobed, pregnancy in, 1263
Uterus, fibroid tumours of the, complications and degenerations of, 210; pathology and treatment of, 602, 756
Uterus (see also Fibroids, Fibro-myomata, Intra-uterine)

V

Vacation difficulties, 567
Vaccination, accidental, 481; efficient, 1371, 1445; modern methods of, 1603, 1718
Vaccination, the Local Government Board and, 858; small-pox and, 1372; synovitis following, 1375; pen lancets for, 1387; discussion on, 1797
Vaccination notices, 180; grants, 180, 880, 962; Act, 492, 724; exemptions, 500; fees, 501; returns, 582; prosecutions, 619, 1141; expenditure, 766; concerts, 826; exemption certificates, 878; questions, 1015; law, a point in, 1017; league, 1136
Vaccination (see also Anti-vaccination, Conscientious, Cow-pox, Credulity, Revaccination, Tebb, Dr. W. S.)
Vaccinator, public, the methods of a, 502, 768, 826, 1388; the duties of a, 1068; ethics of the, 1300, 1370, 1445, 1529; the medical profession and the, 1352, 1432
Vaccinators, public, a point for, 1375
Vaccinators, Public, Association of, 40
Vagus nerve considered as a motor nerve of the heart, 1222
Van Someren, Mr. E. H., Luigi Cornaro, 389
Variola, equine, 52
Variot, Dr. G., milk, 49
Varix, aneurysmal, of the femoral artery and vein, 1193
Vegetable pathology, lessons to be learnt from, 577
Vegetarian society, 1179
Vehicles, public, the cleansing of, 927
Vein, a dilated superficial abdominal, 844, 954
Veldt sores, 82, 171, 1125
Venereal disease, free trade in (a poem), 1240
Venereal Disease, Students' Manual of (review), 31
Ventilation, 1149, 1180, 1200
Ventilation, efficient, a standard of, 237; the neglect of, in public buildings, 602; of the "Twopenny Tube," 1209
Vermigenes (see Homo vermigenes)
Verminous Holloway Gaol, 606
Versailles Christmas Tide (review), 1802
Verworn, Prof. Max, Physiologie (review), 1501
Veterinary Journal (review), 1505
Veterinary work done under the milk clauses in Manchester, 274
Veterinary (see also Royal Veterinary)
Victoria Cross, award of the, 178
Victoria Hospital, Frome, 817
Victoria University (Manchester), pass-list, 426; degrees and examinations, 647
Victorian Rye and Bar Hospital, 821
Village, a healthy, 180
Vincent, Dr. G., veldt sores, 1125
"Violet cure for cancer," 1430
Virchow, Prof., tuberculosis, 301, 425; the creator of the cellular pathology, 1056
Virchow's eightieth birthday, celebration of, 101, 1053, 1063 (see also Hoch); in Brazil, 1689
Vision, microscopical, 36; peripheral, bilateral loss of, 580
Vital statistics, weekly, English towns, Scotch towns, and Dublin, 47, 103, 165, 225, 413, 483, 542, 613, 750, 810, 872, 937, 1002, 1072, 1149, 1224, 1296, 1369, 1442, 1525, 1606, 1694, 1758; monthly of London, 167, 484, 753, 1003, 1440, 1758; of the Japanese navy, 803
Volcanic action as a cause of outbreaks of epidemic disease, 1212
Volsella forceps, 981, 1204
Volunteer ambulance school of instruction, 1107
Volunteer corps (see Services)
Volvulus of the sigmoid flexure, 451
Von Coler, Surg.-Gen., the late, 611, 821
Von Györy, Dr. Tiberius, Morbus Hungaricus (review), 1348
Von Korósy, Dr. Joseph, phthisis, 233
Vulva, Paget's disease of the, 404
Vulvar pruritus, high frequency currents in, 1163

W

Wade, Dr. A. L., the late, 110
Wainwright, Dr. J. W., New Remedies, &c. (review), 150
Wakefield, infectious hospital for, 181
Waldo, Dr. F. J., Hygiene (review), 984

WALES AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Ratepayers' associations, 55—Bristol cottage homes, 55—Bristol Hospital for Sick Children and Women, 55—Drainage of the Monmouthshire valleys, 55—Abergavenny cottage hospital, 56—Conviction Cossham memorial hospital, 56—Conviction under the Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, 105—Death under chloroform, 105—Appointments, 105, 249, 1538 — Society of Medical Officers of Health, 105, 1305—The late Mr. R. C. Hunter, 105—Housing of quarrymen, 105—Breatry homes for inebriates, 105, 817, 1161, 1231—University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (or University College, Cardiff), 105, 1613—Proposed sanatoriums for consumption, 173, 1085—Bequests by a clergyman, 173—Cardiff Infirmary, 173, 817, 1084—Swansea General Hospital, 174, 1702—Slaughter-houses at Bristol and Cardiff, 174—Diphtheria in Glamorganshire, 174—Cardiff cottage homes, 174 — Bristol municipal lodging-house, 174 — Important defence in a meat prosecution, 249—A prescribing druggist fined, 249 Swansea convalescent home, 249—Diphtheria at Keynsham, 249—The Gelligaer medical officer of health, 317—Glamorgan lunatic asylum, 317—British Congress on Tuberculosis, 317—Cardiff sanatorium, 317—Dr. Thomas Young, 317—Newport and Monmouthshire Hospital, 422—Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 422—Public health at the Elstedfod, 491—Action for damages against a medical practitioner, 492—The Vaccination Act, 492—Phthisis in Wiltshire, 492—Cardiff Seamen's Hospital, 567 — Monmouthshire County Council, 567 — New dietary at various workhouses, 567, 620—Diphtheria in Bristol in 1900, 619—Death of Mr. J. G. Lock, 620—Housing of the working classes, 817—Frome Victoria Hospital and Nurses' Home, 817—Bristol Fever Hospital, 817—Water-supplies, 817, 1085, 1613, 1702, 1768—St. John Ambulance Brigade, 818—Gothenburg system at Barry, 879—Poor-law conferences, 879—Conferences on tuberculosis at Cardiff and Swansea, 880, 1010—Accident hospital at Ebbw Vale, 880—Isolation hospital at Ogmore, 880—Hospital Saturday at Swindon, 880—Vaccination grant, 880—Swansea isolation hospital, 946—Colliery surgeons, 946, 1538—Public health questions at Cardiff, 947—Meat inspection at Swansea, 947—Bristol Royal Infirmary, 947—Llangyfelach rural district, 1010—Bridgend workhouse, 1010—Home for consumptives at Bristol, 1010—Devonport infectious hospital, 1010—British Dental Association, 1085—The Anatomy Act at Bristol, 1085—Bristol water-supply, 1085—Superstition in Somerset, 1085—University College, Bristol, 1085 — Intemperance and insanitary dwellings, 1160—Prevention of consumption (or tuberculosis), 1160, 1305, 1538, 1768—Insanitary dwellings in Cardiff, 1161—Employment of district nurses by sanitary authorities, 1161—Hereford county asylum, 1161—Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary, 1161—Senghenydd colliery explosion, 1231—A defaulting sanitary authority, 1231—Sir F. Treves at Bristol, 1231—The church and sanitation, 1231—Herefordshire medical association, 1304—Pontypridd workhouse, 1305—Epileptic colony for Wales, 1305—South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 1305—Nurses' Home at Salisbury Infirmary, 1305—Devon and Exeter Hospital, 1305—Precautions against plague at Bristol, 1379—Cottage homes for adult paupers, 1379—Isolation hospital for Kingswood, 1380—Public health matters in Cardiganshire, 1380—Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport, 1380, 1614—King Edward and the workmen's institute, 1452—Fatal accident to a medical practitioner, 1452—Milk-borne typhoid fever, 1453 — The late Mr. E. Lloyd, 1453 — Gift of isolation hospitals, 1453—A brave medical man, 1453—Co'our-blindness among Swansea schoolboys, 1537—Local Government Board and isolation hospitals, 1538—Wiltshire County Asylum, 1538—New Poor-law infirmary at Bristol, 1613—Censure upon Cardiff workhouse officials, 1613—Isolation accommodation in Herefordshire, 1702—Colwyn isolation hospital, 1702—Cardiff water-supply, 1702—Water-supply of Glamorganshire, 1702—Cardiff isolation hospital, 1768—Gratuitous distribution of antitoxin, 1768—Water-supply of Bath, 1768—Coroners and medical men, 1768—Proposed national museum for Wales, 1768

Wales, South, and Monmouthshire, University College of, 105, 885
Wales and Monmouthshire, water-supplies in, 817
Wales (see also England and Wales, New South Wales)
Wales, the Prince of, his hospital fund for London, 572, 806, 885, 946, 1276, 1515, 1838
Walker, Mr. S., mastoid disease, 1193
Walker, Dr. E. W. A., immune sera, 1030
Walker, Dr. N., candidature as a direct representative (Scotland), 1161, 1364, 1380
Walks in London (review), 1789
Wallace, Mr. C. S., Civilian War Hospitals (review), 147; joints, 1045; the stomach, 1259
Wallace, Mr. D., the bladder and prostate, 65
Wallace, Mr. D., Edinburgh, &c., South African Hospital (review), 1348
Walley's Practical Guide to Meat Inspection (review), 532
Wallingford Cottage Hospital, 288
Wallis, Mr. F. C., cases shown, 1197
Walsh, Dr. D., superfluous hair, 1191
Walsh, Dr. D., tuberculosis, 310, 311
Walsham, Dr. H., tuberculosis, 310, 311
Walsham, Mr. W. J., carcinomatous stricture, 433
Walters, Mr. A. P., the bladder, 887
Walther, Dr. A., succus entericus, 1148
Wanklyn, Mr. J. A., arsenical beer, 547
War in South Africa, 421, 628 (see also Army Royal Army Medical Corps, Services)
War in South Africa (paragraphs for the most part not included under the foregoing): Roentgen rays in the war, 60; civil surgeons, 103, 342, 574, 628; sickness among the troops, 110; surgical cases treated in the General Hospital at Springfontein, 136; Work of the Portland Hospital (review), 147; death of Lieut C. F. B. Powell, 164; honours for Australian practitioners, 178; concentration camps, 181, 256, 1436, 1751; enteric (or typhoid) fever, 181, 342, 1195; dentists, 181; Dutch women and children fund, 184; surgical lessons from the campaign in South Africa, 264, 296, 384; sick and wounded officers (or officers and nurses), 342, 755; filters supplied to the troops, 379; the principal diseases among the troops, 394; aural disease, 555; Roentgen ray work, 558; gunshot injury, 580; hospital camp sanitation, 587; "medically unfit," 607, war sequelæ, 1212

War Office reform in relation to the Army Medical Services, 1132, 1152
War sequelæ, 1212, 1569
Warships, the healthfulness of, 401
War surgery, old and new, 401
Warner, Dr. Francis, feeble-minded children, 549
Warning against a begging-letter writer, 258
Warren, Mr. Henry, Banks (review), 1051
Warrington, Dr. W. B., muscular atrophy 1574
Warwick County Asylum, 871

Washbourn, Dr. J. W., diseases among the troops, 394; typhoid fever, 1195
Washing, dry, 862
Wash-rooms (see Baths and Wash-rooms)
Wasp sting, urticaria following, 1120
Water, the quantity of, in foods, 163; photographing specimens under, 450, 565; added, in butter, 625; a well-filtered, the standard of, 878; soft, and soap, 1062
Water question, the London, 255; board (or commissioners'), Belfast, 317, 493; famine in the north, 1017
Water receptacles on board ship, disinfection of, 1514
Water supplies and river pollution, 1142; supplies, suspected, the isolation of the bacillus typhosus from, 1170
Water-supplies in Wales and Monmouthshire, 817
Water-supplies, Public (review), 291
Water-supply, the metropolitan, 1067, 1428, 1432, 1600, 1686, 1747
Water-supply of London, 41; of Manchester, 619; of Westbury, 726; of Jerusalem, 742; of Newry, 763; of Teignmouth, 823; of Liverpool, 946, 1436; of Glasgow, 947; of Belfast, 1011; of Padstow, 1016; of Bovey Tracey, 1048; of Bridgwater, 1091; of Newport, 1264
Water-supply (see also Burgh)
Water (see also Aerated water, Chalybeate water, Cheltenham waters, Harrogate, Mineral, Spas, Springs, Sulphur water, Table water, Watered butter)
Water-borne diseases, the prevention of, in the army, 1507
Watering-places, German, medical excursions to, 94, 107; German, British medical men and, 103, 171, 228, 417, 489; French, medical expeditions to, 107
Watson, Dr. C., Encyclopædia Medica, 1127, 1202, 1291
Watson, Stocks and Crossman *versus*, 91, 164, 576
Wax models, preparation of, 1094
Way, Mr. J. P., obituary, 1460
Weather (see Heat)
Webb, Mr. J. H., cancer, 976
Webb, Mrs. Sidney, Factory Acts (review), 1270
Weber, Dr. F. W., urine, 774
Weber, Dr. Hermann, sanatoria, 307
Weiblichen Ureters, Topographie des (review), 917
Weir, Dr. A. McC., direct representatives, 1374
Weighton, Dr. H., fracture of jaws, 1120
Welch, Surg. Col. F. H., Army Medical Service, 170, 1077, 1373; St. Luke's Day, 814
Welsh Hospital (South Africa) fund, 755
Welsh language, vaccination notices in the, 180; seaside resorts, 885
West, Mr. R. W., the late, 886
West African Health and Sanitation Commission, proposed, 249, 946
West Derby Union, lunacy in, 946
West London Hospital, Post-Graduate College, 670, 929, 1066
Westbury, water-supply of, 726
Westcott, Dr. M., inebriety, 1125
Westminster Hospital, 804
Westmoreland (see Cumberland and Westmoreland)
Weston-super-Mare Hospital, 110, 464
Weymouth, sanitary affairs in, 1368
Whalley, Mr. E., pistol wound, 1463
Wharton's duct, toothpick in, 743
Wheat problem, 1356
Wheeler, Dr. H. J., gastric ulcer, 1121
Wherry, Mr. G., intestinal obstruction, 594
Whey or milk in enteric fever, 1182, 1448
Whicham, Mr. F., on the medical officer for Cape Colony, 1006
Whipping with the cane, 1375
Whipple, Mr. C., intussusception, 25
Whisky, various kinds, 34, 735, 1062
Whitaker's Almanack (review), 1681
Whitby cottage hospital, 1016
White precipitate in infantile diarrhœa, 430, 574
White, Mr. A. T., presentation to, 426
White, Dr. C. P., tuberculosis, 1376
White, Mr. E., Pharmacopœia (review), 1680
White, Florence, Charts for Nurses (review), 598; Children's Ailments (review), 1032
White, Dr. R. P., naphthalene, 582, 769; a common cold, 1297
White, Dr. W. H., intestinal hæmorrhage, 563; perigastric adhesions, 1471
Whitefoord, Mr. C. H., artificial feeding, 815
Whitehead, Lieut.-Col. H. R., volvulus, 451
Whitehouse, sanitary condition of, 250
Whitelocke, Mr. R. H. A., hydatid, 547
Whitla, Dr. W., Dictionary of Treatment (review), 1592
Whooping cough, treatment of, 177; nasal irrigation in, 1491
Widal's reaction in typhoid fever, 477
Wilkin, Mr. G. C., endocarditis, 544
Will, Guy's, 1218, 1299
Willett, Mr. A., fracture of the skull, 979
Willett, Dr. E., pump for ether-bag, 228
William Smyth memorial fund, 1683, 1764
Williams, Dr. A. H., ethics, 1370
Williams, Dr. C. T., consumption, 228
Williams, Mr. Campbell, hæmaturia, 1124
Williams, Mr. Chisholm, phthisis, 544, 617
Williams, Dr. H., rat bacillus, 440
Williams, Dr. H. W., Bacteriology (review), 1801
Williams, Dr. J. R., mercury, 184
Williams, Dr. L., ether narcosis, 1297
Williams, Dr. P. W., Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Tract (review), 373
Williams, Dr. W., cerebro-spinal fluid, 330
Williams, Mr. P., malingering, 1463
Williams, Mr. W. R., tuberculosis, 1040
Williamson, Dr. G. A., Cyprus fever, 479
Williamson, Dr. J. M., obituary, 1459
Williamson, Dr. R. T., muscular atrophy, 19
Wilson, Dr. Andrew, intemperance, 170
Wilson, Dr. C., Montana Sanatorium, 1199
Wilson, Dr. E. T., research in medicine, &c., 327
Wilson, Dr. James, presentation to, 567
Wilson, Rev. Richard, vaccination, 826
Wilson, Dr. Scarlyn, annual report for Hastings, 483
Wilson, Mr. S. W., surgical qualifications, 756
Wiltshire, consumption sanatorium for, 173; phthisis in, 492
Window, the closed, 1511
Window-cleaning apparatus, a safety, 214, 344
Windsor, Capt. F. N., bacillus typhosus, 526
Wine, various kinds, 735, 1203; salicylate acid in, 1061
Wingate-Saul, Dr. W. W., Notification Act, 953, 1018
Wingfield, Dr. H. E., ulcer, 451
Wingrave, Dr. Wyatt, tonsillotomy, 591
Winsley, sanatorium for consumptives at, 203
Wintering in the south, 826
Wise, Dr. R., volsella forceps, 961, 1204
Witnesses, medical, fees of, 378, 427, 1602
Women, Advice to, on the Care of the Health (review), 1274
Women, American, increasing sterility of, 158
Women, married, the employment in factories, and infant mortality, 549
Women, chronic invalidism in, 771, *bis*; parturient, protection of, 802; normal temperature of, 909
Women, London School of Medicine for, 1499; Christian, North India School of Medicine for, 875
Women (see also Lady, Dutch women Weiblichen, Oxford)
Wonford House (see Exeter)
Wood, Mr. C. J., nursing, 813
Woodcock, Dr. S., candidature of, as a direct representative, 411, 1090, 1137, 1213, 1214, 1291, 1367
Woolfordе, Mr. R. E. H., diabetes, 1192
Woodhead, Prof. G. S., alcohol, 84; Serum Treatment, &c. (review), 1127
Woods, Dr. R. H., tumours of the pharynx, 212
Wool underclothing, 258
Woolcombe, Mr. W. L., pyosalpinx, 1584
Worcester City and County Asylum, 293
Workers' restaurants, 1089
Workhouse, prison *versus*, 879
Workhouse infirmaries, Irish, 492
Workhouse infirmaries, nursing in (or Workhouse nursing), 469, 535, 762, 813, 874, 940, 1008, 1079
Workhouses, lunatics in, 1796
Working-classes, housing of the, 817
Workmen's Compensation Acts, 37; compensation in France, 176
Workshop (see Factory and Workshop)
Workshops, female inspectors of, 935
Wounded in naval actions, disposal of the, 400
Wounded (see also Sick and wounded)
Wounds, medico-legal aspect of, 866
Wrapper, paper as a, 1141
Wright, Prof. A. E., anti-typhoid inoculation, 715, 1107
Wright, Dr. J. C., presentation to, 59
Wyncoll, Dr. J. W., presentation to, 110

X

X rays (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Xanthoma diabeticorum, 1200
Xiphopagus, 108

Y

Yabé, Dr. Tatsusaburo, tuberculosis, 244
Yaws, histo-pathology of, 404
Yeast as a test for the intercommunication of springs, 176
Yellow fever, the pathology of, 339; French mission for the study of, 763; the study of, 1236
Yeomanry (see Imperial Yeomanry, Scottish Yeomanry)
Yerba maté and afternoon tea, 159
Yonge, Dr. E. S., ozæna, 1262
York (see Duke of York's)
Yorke-Davies, Mr. N. E., advertisement, 1387, 1464
Youatt, Dr. Leonard, milk, 102
Young, Prof. A. H., the ovum, 1048
Young, Dr. J. M., malaria, 479
Young, Dr. J., presentation to, 1236
Young, Dr. Thomas, portrait of, 317
Young, Mr. T. E., centenarians, 1387
Young, Dr. W. McG., anæsthesia, 616, 758

Z

Zammit, Dr. Them., tuberculosis, 239
Zangger, Dr. Theodore, whooping-cough, 177
Ziegler, Dr. Ernst, Anatomie (review), 1741
Zinc poisoning, 587
Zoological Gardens, animals in the, 989
Zoology (review), 1679
Zürich Sanatorium for Consumptives, 177

[*For List of Illustrations see next pages.*]

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Three Microscope Fields showing (1) Remains of Corium densely infiltrated with Fibroblasts, (2) Nodule containing Skin, and (3) Sponge Framework with Caseous amorphous-looking material, illustrating paper on the Pathogenesis of Cancer (Dr. J. Marnoch), 7, 8

Three Microscope Fields showing (1) Transverse Section of Spinal Cord, (2) Normal Anterior Horn of Grey Matter, and (3) Grey Matter of Anterior Horn, Lower Cervical Region, illustrating paper on a case of Progressive Muscular Atrophy (Dr. R. T. Williamson), 20

A New Nasal Saw (Dr. P. G. Goldsmith), 34

Temperature Chart (full width of page) accompanying paper on the Treatment of Bronchiectasis and of Chronic Bronchial Affections by Posture and by Respiratory Exercises (Dr. W. Ewart), 71

Photoprint of a Growth of the Gall-bladder and two Microscope Fields showing its structure (Mr. E. S. Bishop), 72, 73

Photoprint accompanying description of an operation for Carcinoma of the Urethra and Bladder (Mr. W. H. Battle), 80

Numerous Diagrams illustrating paper on Improvements in the Apparatus used for the Treatment of Lupus by Light Rays, 88, 89

Two Microscope Fields representing Sections of Skin described in paper on Lichen from a Histological Point of View (Dr. M. Dockrell), 141

Two Engravings showing (1) the "Alpha" Medical Ozoniser and Applicator, and (2) the "Beta" Ozoniser and Inhaler, 152

A Simple Form of Pump for Inflating the Ether-bag instead of by Breath Inflation (Mr. H. J. Robson), 153

A Safety Window-cleaning Apparatus, 214

Two diagrams showing position of Lumbar Incisions accompanying paper on Renal Tension and its Treatment by Surgical Means (Mr. R. Harrison), 331

Diagram representing to scale the Life-capital of various Age-groups accompanying paper on the Mortality from Phthisis and from other Tuberculous Diseases considered in some aspects which may be demonstrated by means of Life-tables (Dr. T. R. Hayward), 360

Three Photoprints showing Sulphur driven through a Pig's Skin by Electricity from the Harrogate Sulphur Water (Dr. F. W. Smith), 371

Three Photoprints accompanying description of an Improved Method of Photographing Pathological Specimens (Dr. J. Effie Prowse), 450

Four Charts (three of them the full width of page) showing Simultaneous Temperature and Blood-pressure, accompanying paper on the Treatment of Melancholia (Dr. L. C. Bruce and Dr. H. de Maine Alexander), 516, 517

Two Perimeter Fields and a Drawing of a Brain accompanying Description of an Operation for Cerebral Abscess complicating Gunshot Injury with Bilateral Loss of Peripheral Vision (Dr. A. W. Sanders), 581

Modern Urethroscope (Dr. W. K. Otis), 599

Portable Transformer for Continuous Current, 600

Photoprint of Hour-glass Stomach, accompanying description of a case of Perforating Gastric Ulcer (Mr. W. H. Brown), 731

Traveller's Mosquito-net (Dr. R. W. Felkin), 736

Emergency Case (Dr. G. W. Davis), 736

Four Full-length Views of the Patient in a case of Deformity arising from Arrested Growth in one Limb remedied by Exsection of Bone from the other (Mr. G. P. Newbolt), 780, 781

Four Diagrams of the Skull, accompanying paper on the Localisation of Foreign Bodies by the x Rays (Mr. W. R. Fox), 784, 785

Three Microscope Fields showing the Gastric Mucosa accompanying paper on the Diagnosis of Cancer on the Stomach (Dr. J. C. Hemmeter), 831, 833

Half-length Portrait of Patient, showing a Dilated Superficial Abdominal Vein with a Suggestive History (Dr. Theodore Fisher), 845

Photoprint of the Appearances in a case of Pneumothorax shown by the Roentgen Rays (Dr. F. W. Martin), 846

Microscope Field showing Section of the Skin in a case of Paget's Disease of the Nipple (Dr. R. Alcock), 848

Twin Ice-bag (Mr. M. J. Chevers), 856

Ointment Carrier for the Rectum (Mr. A. Duke), 856

Bi-resonating Stethoscope (Dr. J. C. Potter), 856

Half-length Portrait of Patient and Photoprint of her Feet, accompanying description of a case of Acromegaly (Dr. J. Pirie), 905

Photoprint of a Hand with Mutilated Fingers, accompanying description of a case of Morvan's Disease (?) or Leprosy (Dr. D. Douglas-Crawford), 907

Two Temperature Charts (each of them full width of page) illustrating paper on Physiological Phenomena preceding or accompanying Menstruation, together with Notes on the Normal Temperature of Women (Dr. Helen MacMurchy), 912, 913

Syringe used for Submammary Injection of Saline Solution in the Treatment of Collapse during and after Post-partum Hæmorrhage (Mr. F. Foulds), 913

Two half-length Portraits of Patients, accompanying description of a case of Angioma of the Mamma (Dr. C. F. M. Althorp), 914, 915

Photoprints of Clay Figures found in a Maya tomb, illustrating description of Recent Discoveries in Central America proving the pre-Columbian Existence of Syphilis in the New World (Mr. T. Gann), 969

Jam-pot, exact size, extracted from the Rectum (Mr. A. M. Sheild), 970

Two Perimeter Fields accompanying description of a Depressed Fracture of the Skull followed by Ocular Symptoms (Mr. A. Willett), 979

Two Microscope Fields, accompanying Lecture on Tumours of the Parotid Gland (Mr. H. T. Butlin), 1024, 1025

Two Diagrams showing Cortical Areas: (1) on the External, and (2) on the Internal Surface of a Cerebral Hemisphere described in paper on the Developmental (Myelogenetic) Localisation of the Cerebral Cortex in the Human Subject (Dr. Paul Flechsig), 1027

Four Photoprints and one Diagram accompanying paper on Gynæcological Cases (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 1031, 1032, 1033

Pugh's Tube and Joos's Tube, described in paper on the Prevention of Asphyxia when the Birth of the After-coming Head is delayed (Dr. G. F. Blacker), 1034

Three Photoprints illustrating paper on Acute Dilatation of the Stomach (Dr. H. C. Thomson), 1114, 1116, 1117

Electrical Evaporation and Inhaling Apparatus, 1130

Disinfecting Cloth for Telephones, Speaking-tubes, &c., 1130

Meat Juice Extractor, 1130

Four Temperature Charts (two of them full width of page and two of them full height of page) accompanying paper entitled "Milk or Whey in Enteric Fever?" (Mr. P. Selby), 1186, 1187

Soft Cervix Volsella Forceps (Dr. R. Wild), 1204

Two Photoprints of the Spinal Cord accompanying Bradshaw Lecture on Prognosis in Relation to Disease of the Nervous System (Dr. J. S. Bury), 1246

Beckmann's Freezing-point Apparatus, described in paper on the Freezing-point of the Blood and Secretions as an Aid to Prognosis (Prof. A. Ogston), 1254

Drawings of a Wire-spoon and a Cataract Knife and Portrait of a Centenarian who had been operated on for Cataract (Dr. C. B. Taylor), 1261, 1262

Photoprint of Adenomatous Mass enucleated from the Prostate Gland (Mr. H. L. Barnard), 1265

Fumeline Lamp, 1274

Simple Apparatus for Ether Narcosis (Dr. L. Williams), 1297

Four Portraits of a Patient accompanying description of a case of Lupus treated by the Application of the x Rays (Dr. G. H. Rodman), 1331

Two Portraits of a Patient accompanying description of a case of Lupus Vulgaris treated by Exposure to x Rays (Dr. J. C. Squance), 1333

Improved Dressing Wagon (Dr. G. R. Livingston), 1350

Three Photoprints accompanying paper on the Treatment of cases of Fractured Pelvis with Ruptured Bladder and of cases of Ruptured Urethra (Mr. C. J. Bond), 1405, 1406

Two Temperature Charts accompanying paper on Sulphur in the Treatment of Dysentery (Mr. G. E. Richmond), 1407

Extension Apparatus described in paper on the Treatment of Congenital Hip Displacement with special reference to the Ambulatory Method (Mr. H. A. Reeves), 1409

Photoprint showing Position of Patient and Examiner's Hands, illustrating paper on the Symptoms and Treatment of Moveable Kidney (Mr. H. Morris), 1468

Anatomical Diagram illustrating paper on taking steps during the Removal of a Cancerous Breast to Obviate the Risk of Subsequent Dissemination (Mr. C. H. Leaf), 1489

"Trexophyton" Truss, 1505

Three Engravings of the Clamond Gas Radiator, 1520, 1521

Full-page Plate showing the Electric Light Pendants of an Operation Theatre (Mr. P. T. B. Beale), 1534

Three Photoprints of Pairs of Legs, illustrating account of a Family of Three Cases of the Peroneal Type of Muscular Atrophy (Dr. W. B. Warrington and Mr. R. Jones), 1574, 1575

List of Illustrations continued on next page.